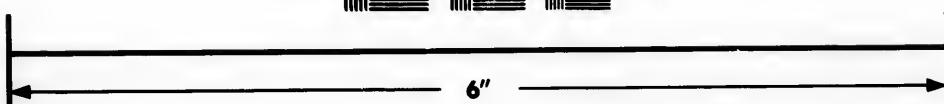
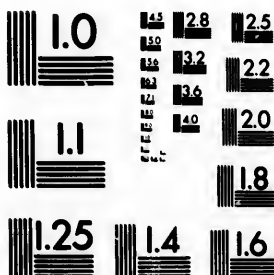


**IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic
Sciences
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

15
128
18
22
20
18

**CIHM/ICMH
Microfiche
Series.**

**CIHM/ICMH
Collection de
microfiches.**



Canadian Institute for Historical Microreproductions / Institut canadien de microreproductions historiques

11
01
11
11

© 1984

Technical and Bibliographic Notes/Notes techniques et bibliographiques

The Institute has attempted to obtain the best original copy available for filming. Features of this copy which may be bibliographically unique, which may alter any of the images in the reproduction, or which may significantly change the usual method of filming, are checked below.

L'Institut a microfilmé le meilleur exemplaire qu'il lui a été possible de se procurer. Les détails de cet exemplaire qui sont peut-être uniques du point de vue bibliographique, qui peuvent modifier une image reproduite, ou qui peuvent exiger une modification dans la méthode normale de filmage sont indiqués ci-dessous.

- | | |
|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Coloured covers/
Couverture de couleur | <input type="checkbox"/> Coloured pages/
Pages de couleur |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Covers damaged/
Couverture endommagée | <input type="checkbox"/> Pages damaged/
Pages endommagées |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Covers restored and/or laminated/
Couverture restaurée et/ou pelliculée | <input type="checkbox"/> Pages restored and/or laminated/
Pages restaurées et/ou pelliculées |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Cover title missing/
Le titre de couverture manque | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Pages discoloured, stained or foxed/
Pages décolorées, tachetées ou piquées |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Coloured maps/
Cartes géographiques en couleur | <input type="checkbox"/> Pages detached/
Pages détachées |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Coloured ink (i.e. other than blue or black)/
Encre de couleur (i.e. autre que bleue ou noire) | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Showthrough/
Transparence |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Coloured plates and/or illustrations/
Planches et/ou illustrations en couleur | <input type="checkbox"/> Quality of print varies/
Qualité inégale de l'impression |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Bound with other material/
Relié avec d'autres documents | <input type="checkbox"/> Includes supplementary material/
Comprend du matériel supplémentaire |
| <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Tight binding may cause shadows or distortion
along interior margin/
Le reliure serrée peut causer de l'ombre ou de la
distortion le long de la marge intérieure | <input type="checkbox"/> Only edition available/
Seule édition disponible |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Blank leaves added during restoration may
appear within the text. Whenever possible, these
have been omitted from filming/
Il se peut que certaines pages blanches ajoutées
lors d'une restauration apparaissent dans le texte,
mais, lorsque cela était possible, ces pages n'ont
pas été filmées. | <input type="checkbox"/> Pages wholly or partially obscured by errata
slips, tissues, etc., have been refilmed to
ensure the best possible image/
Les pages totalement ou partiellement
obscurcies par un feuillet d'errata, une pelure,
etc., ont été filmées à nouveau de façon à
obtenir la meilleure image possible. |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Additional comments:/
Commentaires supplémentaires: | |

This item is filmed at the reduction ratio checked below/
Ce document est filmé au taux de réduction indiqué ci-dessous.

10X	14X	18X	22X	26X	30X
<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>	<input type="checkbox"/>
12X	16X	20X	24X	28X	32X

The copy filmed here has been reproduced thanks to the generosity of:

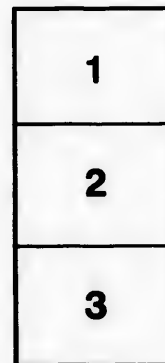
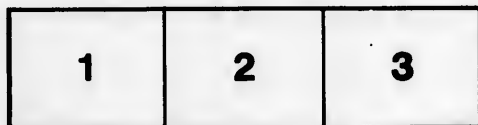
Library of the Public
Archives of Canada

The images appearing here are the best quality possible considering the condition and legibility of the original copy and in keeping with the filming contract specifications.

Original copies in printed paper covers are filmed beginning with the front cover and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression, or the back cover when appropriate. All other original copies are filmed beginning on the first page with a printed or illustrated impression, and ending on the last page with a printed or illustrated impression.

The last recorded frame on each microfiche shall contain the symbol \rightarrow (meaning "CONTINUED"), or the symbol ∇ (meaning "END"), whichever applies.

Maps, plates, charts, etc., may be filmed at different reduction ratios. Those too large to be entirely included in one exposure are filmed beginning in the upper left hand corner, left to right and top to bottom, as many frames as required. The following diagrams illustrate the method:



L'exemplaire filmé fut reproduit grâce à la générosité de:

La bibliothèque des Archives
publiques du Canada

Les images suivantes ont été reproduites avec le plus grand soin, compte tenu de la condition et de la netteté de l'exemplaire filmé, et en conformité avec les conditions du contrat de filmage.

Les exemplaires originaux dont la couverture en papier est imprimée sont filmés en commençant par le premier plat et en terminant soit par la dernière page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration, soit par le second plat, selon le cas. Tous les autres exemplaires originaux sont filmés en commençant par la première page qui comporte une empreinte d'impression ou d'illustration et en terminant par la dernière page qui comporte une telle empreinte.

Un des symboles suivants apparaîtra sur la dernière image de chaque microfiche, selon le cas: le symbole \rightarrow signifie "A SUIVRE", le symbole ∇ signifie "FIN".

Les cartes, planches, tableaux, etc., peuvent être filmés à des taux de réduction différents. Lorsque le document est trop grand pour être reproduit en un seul cliché, il est filmé à partir de l'angle supérieur gauche, de gauche à droite, et de haut en bas, en prenant le nombre d'images nécessaire. Les diagrammes suivants illustrent la méthode.

o
étails
es du
modifier
r une
filmage

es

errata
l to

t
e pelure,
on à



AT

M

K
MEKAT

O KI

AT

AIAMIE TIPADJIMOSIN
MASINAIGAN

KA OJITOGOBANEN
KAIAT KA NIINASISI
MEKATESIKONAIESIGOBANEN KANACTAGENG,
SAKSI ENASINDIBANEN.



O KI MAGSABIKICKOTON JOHN LOVELL,
MONIANG :
ATE MEKATESIKONAIESIKAMIKONG,
KANACTAGENG.
1859.

PM
2025
M3

APPROBATION.

Nous Soussigné, Evêque de Cydonia, avons, en l'absence de Mgr. l'Evêque de Montréal, approuvé et approuvons par les présentes, l'ouvrage en langue Algonquine qui a pour titre: *Aiamie Tipadjimo8in Masinaigan*, et nous en permettons volontiers l'impression.

Donné à Montréal, le 15 novembre 1859.

† JOSEPH, *Ev. de Cyd.*

B 2232

NI

SONGA K

Mi oon
en8eieg:
koniae8ig
zogobanen
ki ondinik
hindamon
ni8ak, ka
ti ga miko
8aiakosei
os8ahatoi
G8aiak
jitamagoi
itei kijika
isitotameg
oteitcago
Mi ka
nibic gaie



NI NIDJANISITOK KETCI SAKIHINAGOK,

SONGA KIT ANAMIKONIM TEBENIMINANG ONDJI.

Mi oom kitci k8enato masinaigan en8emagak en8eieg: o ki ojton kariat ka niina8isi mekate8i-konaie8igobanen Kanactageng, 8AK8I mi ejinika-zogobanen. Kije Manito o kitci8a masinaiganing ki ondinkate oom niina masinaigan: ki ga kike-nindamonigona8a ka ainatisi8agobanen Joda8ini-ni8ak, ka pimi gana8enimigo8ate Kije Maniton; ki ga mikomigona8a pekie kitci nib8akaieg, kitci 8aiakoseieg, 8ak8ing enamok mikan kakik kitci os8ahatoieg.

G8aiak ki ga kitci min8abandana8a oom ka 8itamagoieg masinaigan; ki ga 8i pajik8atisim itci kijikabandameg, kitci nabo8atameg: 8e8enint isitotameg ekitomagak, ki ga mino abatcitona8a otcitcagocieg.

Mi ka inenindamo8ate k'osi8ak *Nijk8enatc-nibic* gaie *Meia8asikete* nongom naina8isi meka-

avons, en
prouvé et
en langue
padjimo8in
s l'impres-

de Cyd.

teSikonaieSidjik Kanactageng epidjik. Mi Sendji nongom inenindamoSate kitci takSabikiekotek oom *Aiamie TipadjimoSin Masinaigan*, mi dac kitci aioieg tasin kajigakin endasokamikisieg.

Kekona iji caSeniminag Tebeniminang JEZOS kitci minotameg, kitci sabenindameg anamite ekitomagak oom ki masinaiganiSa! Kekona iji Sito-kaSeniminag ki ginan kitcitSa MANI, JEZOSAN SekSisisimadjin!

Mi eji misaSenindamaSanisinagok, ni nidjanisitok, mi sa ke pagosenindamaSanisinagok monjak, i kitci sakihinagok, nin

KSENATC SABIKON,

Moniang, kitci mekateSikonaieSikamikong daje Sekima-mekateSikonaieSiân.

Moniang, nongom i manadjihinte kitcitSa CAN, ka ako nikigobanen Jezos, 1859.

iki
Ki
Ma
nig
Mi
aki
mo
kit
Mi
ki g
gai
eck
aiji
kiz
ini



AIAMIE-TIPADJIMOSINIMASINAIGAN.

I. *Kije Manito o kijenindan kakina kekon.*

Aiamie-masinaigan tipadjimomagat Kije Manito iki kijenindamogobanen kakina anote kekon.

Ningot8aso kijik inikik kakina oki kijenindan Kije Manito. Nitam i kijigatinik, ikitogoban Kije Manito kitci 8aseianik; mi gotc tec igotc i 8aseianigobanen. Saiabaninik, 8ak8i o ki kijenindan. Mina8ate Saiabaninik, tetipan o ki inaton nipi, aki gaie; pinama mama8i kakina ki kijenindamogoban. Tetipan ka inatote, nipi ot ijinikatan kitcikami, ka iskatcnik dac, aki ot ijinikatan. Mina8ate Saiabaninik, o ki gancan aki, ot itan: ki gat ani ijinita8igiton anote kekon 8iaki mijackin, gaie 8iaki minensan kitci ani ominikani8aninik, eekam kitci ani nita8igihitimagatinik anote ket ani aijnag8atinik; o ki ani kijenimà kizison gaie tibik-kizison, kitci kikina8atenindag8atinik ningo pipon inikik, gaie ningo nibin, gaie ningo kizis, gaie

ningo kijik, kakina sa gote endasokijigak ; mi iim apite gaie iki kijenimâte anangocà. Minaŝato Saiabaninik, o ki kijenimâ kikonsà, gaie Siaki pinecinjicà. Minaŝate Saiabaninik, mi iim acaie i ningotŝasokijigatinik, minaŝato o ki ganotan aki, ot itan : Siaki aŝesinsak nitaŝigih ; mi gaie apite iki kijenimâte nitam anicinaben, mi iki ickŝa-kijenindamogobanen anote kekon. Sin anicinabe ondji kakina ki ondji kijenindamogoban anote kekon. Kije Manito atakiping oki ondji kijeniman nitam anicinaben ij-oŝiiaŝinite ; ij-otcicagocinito dac, o ki ijinagohan Sin gote ejinagosite Kije Manito, o ki iji kijeniman kitei nibŝakanite, kitei piziskenindaminito, gaie kitei sakihanite ka kijenimigodjin. Mi acaie i nijŝasokijigatinik ; mi ij anŝebigobanen Kije Manito ka iji kijenindang anote kekon ; mi dac ij aiamitŝatamogobanen najŝasokijigatinik.

Mi ŝendji manadjitaganiŝang tasin najŝasokijigakin.

II. *Adanh ot asigon Kije Maniton kitei kŝenate aking.*

Kije Manito nitam ka kijenimâte anicinaben, Adanh o ki ijiŝinan ; mi dac ij aŝate apitei mino aking, kŝenate mitikon i patakicininito, apitei gaie

minopogŝatini ejiminiŝinite. Kitei daje anokite, kitei ganaŝenindang gaie iim aki, inenindagosigoban nitam anicinabe. Naŝ kitikaning patakicinogoban pimatisiŝinimitik; mi indaje gaie i pataking piziskenindjikeŝinimitik, kitei kikenindagŝak ŝenicicing gaie maianatak. Kitei kikenindagosite Adanh epite songa tipahiganâte Kije Maniton, o kinahamagon kitei midjite i miniŝinite pejik kinkinaŝate mitikon; kakina ŝiaki minan o minan Kije Manito kitei midjinite, pejikŝatik eta o kinahamaŝan kitei midjinite i miniŝinite. Ondjita ŝendatinigoban ke ki iji pamitaŝâpan Kije Maniton. Ot inan dac Kije Manito: ondjita ki kinahamon oom kitei midjian; i miniŝite aam mitik, ot inohamaŝan: midjian dac, ondjita ki ga nip, ot inan.

III. *Kijenindagosi nitam ikŝe.*

Iim apite pejikogoban Adanh, kaŝin aŝian oŝitekiŝenhimasigoban; mi dac ij inenimate Kije Manito Adanhian kitei nipanite. Megŝate i nipate Adanh, o ki kicikonamaŝan pejik opikeganini; mi iki ondji kijenimate nitam ikŝeŝan. Ot aŝi ŝabandahan Adanhian inim ikŝeŝan; mi dac i ŝabamâte, ikitogoban Adanh: mi aam okanan ni kaning ŝendjipamagatinik, ni ŝiiasing gaie

ondjipamagatini ij oSiiasite ; mi ke ondji inenindagosite inini kitoi naganâte 'osan gaie o kin, kitoi Sitapimâte o Sitikemaganan ; kata pejikSanini ij oSiiasiSate.

MegSate pematSITE ondaje aking tebeniminang Jezos, o ki tipatotan kariat ka ikitogobanen nitam anicinabe iki Sabamâte o Sitikemaganan. Mi ekitote Jezos : kaSin aSia anicinabe pikobitosiSITE ka iji pejikSenindang Kije Manito. Mi Sendji ikitogobanen Jezos, kitoi kikenindagSak kitoi apitei sakihitiSate Satikendidjik, kitoi eka keko gaokitomagak kitoi pikobitaSindSa Satikendidjik o sakihitiSiniSa ; kitoi gaie kikenindagSak epite manatatinik aSia kitoi SitokaSenindang Satikendidjik kitoi pakeSinitiSate.

IV. *Adanh ot anSetaSan Kije Maniton.*

MegSate oeki pinatisiSining enatisiSate Adanh gaie Eba, kakina enicinabeSiang ka mamaSi aianikate pininotonangSa endasSaiakisiang, Matci Manito acaie Sin nitam ka patamitonenindamogobanen, o teisaSakenima anicinabè ke mino minaSasinidji ; mi dae enenindang Matci Manito : ningat aSi Si gackihak kitoi eka tipahiganaSate Kije Maniton ; kitoi ani animisinite o nidjanisini ot inenimà. Ot

o8iia8inota8an kinebikon Matei Manito, mi dac i ganonâte nitam ik8e8an, ot inan : Sekonen Sendji eka tibenindamoninag Kije Manito kakina 8iaki minensan kitei midjieg? Ta ki onicicininiban Eba kitei eka ningot ikitosik, kitei eka nak8eta8asik Matei Maniton; ta ki onicicininiban kitei inenindizote : k8atisiân na ke ki an8etama8ak Kije Manito ot inenindamo8in enenimiiaminto? Anic dac o ki nak8eta8an Matei Maniton, ot inan : ningi tibenindamonigonan Kije Manito kakina 8iaki minensan kitei midjiâng; mi 8an eta inim kenahama8iamindjin, ninda ki nipomin, midjiâng. Kama8in ki ga niposim ki midjieg, ikito Matei Manito; anic ma o kikenindan Kije Manito kitei pagakabieg; manitong ki ta inatisim, ki midjieg; anote kekon ki ta ki kikenindana8a 8enicicing gaie maianatak, mi Sendji kinahamonag Kije Manito kitei midjieg. Acaie o 8ebimigon Eba Matei Maniton; ka pizinda8âte Matei Maniton, o kijikabandanan i mini8inite, o misa8inanan i mini8inite, mi dac ij otapinang, i midjite. Ka midjite Eba iam kenahama8ind8abanen, mi ij acanâte o nabeman; gaie 8in Adanh o ki midjin kenahama8ind8abanen kitei midji8ate.

Mi Sendji midjite Adanh ij inenindang: ka

koni ta min8enindansi ni Sitikemagan, eka midji8ak ; ka inenindausi : ka ningat iji min8enindamagosi Kije Manito kitci midji8ak. Apitei ki patainenindam Adanh aje iki inenimâte Kije Maniton iki papamita8âte Si8an.

—

V. Adanh o pasankehogon Kije Maniton.

Ka midji8ate dac, nanapena paiapakatisingin mi endo8agobanen, makatate ningi timin, inenindizo8ak. Acaie o kikenindamatizona8an SiaSi8ang ke patatotagemagakin, ondjita agatenindizo8ak ; mi pitcinak i kikenindizo8ate i ping8acakiti8ate. Mi dac i nonda8a8ate Kije Maniton, mi i kazo8ate. Kije Manito o ganonan Adanhian, ot inan : Sekonen Sendji ki an8eta8in ? Ot inan dac Adanh Kije Maniton : ka mijian ik8e, Sin ningi patatotak, Sin ot indo8in. Kije Manito o ganonan ik8e8an, ot inan : Sekonen Sendji ki an8eta8in ? Ot inan dac Eba Kije Maniton : kinebik ningi patatotak, Sin ot indo8in Sendji ki tiân. Ot ana8abandama8an Kije Manito o kipi8azondizo8inini Adanhian gaie Eban. Pinama ot aia8an Kije Manito kinebikon, ot inan : ik8e ki ga cagoetik8aneckak. Ka iji ganonâte Matoi Maniton, ot inan Kije Manito ik8e8an : apitei ki gat ani animis ket ako pimati-

sin; ki gat animis 8a niki8azoianin, ki nabem ki gat ani tibenimik. Ick8aiate dac o ganonan Adanhian, ot inan: i ki manadj-an8eta8ate ik8e, nin dac ij an8eta8in, mi gaie kin ket ondji ani animisian. Ka8in ceck8at kata mino nita8iginsinon aki, Siaki matei mijackiminican kata nita8iginon; panima ki sakab8ezoian, pak8ejigan ki ga ki am8a, nananj kitei koki aki8ang ki ia8; aking ma ki ki ondji kijenindagos, koki ta aki8an ki ia8. Mi dac i minâte Adanhian gaie Eban a8esinsipakigin kitei okonasinite; mi i mi8enimâte k8enate kitikaning i ki asapan. Kije Manito ot anonan Anjeni8an kitei gana8enindaminite iim mino kitikan kitei eka a8ian ki pindikenite.

Nitam anicinabe pinatisi8ining ki ondji pangicin iki patamidjite eji kinahamagogobanen. Anoki8ining, animisi8ining, akosi8ining, nipo8ining gaie ki ondji inenindagosi o patato8in ondji. Kakina o ki mijihâ o nidjanisâ, aianikate gaie ocisâ nananj kitei pon aki8ang, kitei a8akanigonite Matei Maniton. Nitam anicinaben, kakina ki ki mama8i a8akanigonan Matei Manito: Sin dac Jezos o mis-k8ing ki ki ondji ag8acimigonan; sikaandazo8ining kit ondji onidjanisimigonan Kije Manito Jezosan ondji iki ondji niponite kina8int ondji.

VI. *Kaenh o nisan o cimenjan.*

Adanh o nitam onjani8an Kaenh ijnikazonigoban, kitike8inini8inigoban. Kaenh o cimenjan Aben ijnikazonigoban, nindasi8aganà manadjenicà nagata8enimagoban. Kaenh o ki aiamie pakitinikenan aking 8endji nita8iginigin, Aben dac o ki aiamie pakitinikenà o nitam onjanini o manadjenicima. Kije Manito ot ana8abandama8an Kaenhian ot aiamie pakitinike8inini ; o kikeniman ij eka mino mitonenindaminitc. O min8abandama8an dac Abenan ot aiamie pakitinike8inini ; o kikeniman eji mino mitonenindaminitc. Epite eka min8enindansik Kaenh,ondjita gackenindaming8e8inagosigoban, apitci nisitamenindamogoban ; ondjita o tcisa8akeniman o cimenjan i mino totagonitc Kije Maniton. Kije Manito dac o ganonan Kaenhian, ot inan : Sekonen 8endji gackenindaming8e8inagosin ? Ani mino totaman, ki gat ondji mino napanonigo ; patatotaman idac, ki patato8in ki ga notc anime-nindamihigon. Ki gat ani tibenindis ke 8i ani to8anen ; ki ga tibenindan gotc kitci 8i mino inatcihitizon, gaie gotc 8i matei ani inateihitizon, ki ga tibenindan gaie. Ka a8atc ki an8enindizosi Kaenh ij ana8i ganonigotc Kije Maniton kitci an8enindizopan ; keiabate ot ani nagata8enindan o

matei mitonenindjigan ; mi dac ij inâte o cimen-
 jan : ningotiji a8i papamoseta. A8 isa gotc ki ga
 Sidji8in, ot inan o saiensan ; ketna o kikeniman
 eji mitonenindaminigobanen. Apite dac 8asa8enj
 eni tagocino8agobanen, Kaenh o k8ack8anota8an o
 cimenjan, mi dac i nisâte. Ka iji kitei patatogo-
 banen Kaenh, o ganonigon Kije Maniton, ot igon :
 andi ij apite ki cimenj ? Ot inan Kije Maniton
 Kaenh : ka sa ni kikenimasi8a, ketna nind igo
 kitei papanagata8enimak ? Mi apite Kije Manito
 songa i ganonâte Kaenhian, ot inan : ki cimenjiban
 o misk8i ni ganonigon, nind igon kitei pasanjeho-
 nan. Ot inan keiabate : ondjita ki ga matei tipa-
 totagos ; misa8ate ana8i kitiken, ona8ins pangitcie
 ki ga teb nita8igiton midjim ; ka ningotiji kigat
 ondji min8adjitosi, kakik ki ga papami8enindagos.
 Mi dac ekitogobanen Kaenh : keget ningi kitei pa-
 tatotam ; ka inenindag8asinon kitei ki ca8eninda-
 gosiânân, onzam ningi pataindint ; nitam gotc
 anicinabe ke 8abamik8en, g8aiak ninga nisik. Ot
 inan dac Kije Manito : ka8in inenindanken :
 ninga nisigo ; mi dac i kikina8adjiâte Kije Manito
 Kaenhian kitei eka nisiminte.

Ka inansinaikatesinon aiamie-masinaigan 8eko-
 tok8enitok eji kikina8adjiha8indibanen ; anic igot*

inenindamonani8an : 8anina songa kakike note animenindamogoban, kakike gackenindaming8e8inagosigoban, gaie 8i ia8 niningisegisi8enindag8atinigoban ; aieco8amanisongin ininigoban oteh, epite kakike segisimagatinik. Ana8i 8in songa manatatini Kaenh iki nisâte o cimenjan, a8acamenj dac ki patahitizo iki ana8enindama8âte Kije Maniton o kitei ca8enindjike8ininini ; eno8ek ma o ta ki ca8enimigon, songa mino an8enindizopan.

VII. *Noe ot anonigon Kije Maniton kitei atonotc.*

Eckam eni mane8agobanen anicinabek, eckam ani ki8anisig8aban ; mizi ani tebakamikisegoban patato8in ; nomaia ka pon pimatSITE nitam anicina-beban, epite pajik8atakamigatogobanen, Kije Manito mi ij ick8aienimagobanen anicinabè. Noe eta ka ick8aienimasi8indiban, kitote, kiki nis8i o k8isisà kakitote. Kije Manito o 8indama8an Noen, ot inan : kata nikipi aki kakina ; kitei teiman ojiton, atonon, kitei ki nodjimohitizoian. O kiki-noama8an ket akonagatinik, gaie kakina ket ani aijinag8atinik, ot inan : nisin mitaso mitana ekotosk8aning ki gat akonagiton, nanomitana ekotosk8aning ki gat inigok8ateonagiton, nisomitana ekotosk8aning ki gat apitonagiton ; mama8i ne8iu

mitaso mitana acite nanomitana tasin kitei mitaso mitana ekotosk8aning kata inigokonagat. Mi dac keget i madji atonogobanen Noe eji kikina8ate-8indamagote Kije Maniton. Mitaso mitana taso pipon o ki tajikan, mi ij apitei kijitote iim o kitei tciman.

Mi 8endji inenindamogobanen Kije Manito kin8enj kitei atononite Noen, kekona an8enindizo-8ate anicinabek, inenindamogoban Kije Manito. An8enindizo8agobanen anicinabek, ka8in ta ki nikipisinon aki; ka dac ki tep8eta8asig8aban Noen, ki ga pasanjeogonan Kije Manito, kata niki-8ipi aki, ana8i ikitonigoban. Saiendic sa gotc anote ani iji8ebisig8aban, 8ikondig8aban, minik8e-8g8aban, anote matei inatisig8aban; ka napite inenindansig8aban: tep8etok Noe ekitote; taiag-8ate gotc ondji papicimag8aban Noen.

VIII. *Posi Noe o kitei tcimaning ; nikipi aki.*

Caie dac ka ick8a atonote Noe, otigon Kije Maniton: kakina anote ejinag8ak midjim ki ga ma8andji positon kitei mino tebisek inikik ke midjeg gaie kakina a8esinsak ke posiadjik kitei teb acamat8a. Ot igon gaie: endaso8inzo8ate a8esin-8ak saiasaki8inegok to8ak nenij8asote kakitote

ki ga posihak, a8esinsak dac saiasaki8inasi8egok, mi eta nenijote kakitote ki ga posihak. Ka tibisat8agobanen Noe inikik ka ikitonite Kije Maniton, mi i posigobanen gaie 8in, kitote, kakitote gaie o k8isisà; mama8i nic8atcig8aban ij anicinabe8i8ate, ne8 inini8ak, ne8 ik8e8ak. Mi ejinikazonigobanen Noe o k8isisà: sesikisinidjin o k8isisan SEM ijnikazonigoban, Secimenjiminte dac KAM ijnikazogoban, aiapitei agacinjicite dac JAPHET ijnikazogoban, mama8i ocimenjima. Ik8e8ak 8in ka8in tipadjimasi8ak ejinikazo8agobanen.

Ka posi8ate dac, nimitana taso kon 8anina ki kitei kimi8anini, gaie pekie kitei kami gote anote inatik8egoban, mi dac kakina aki i nikipigobanen. 8anina ki nikipigoban enigok8akamigak, eno8ek kitei pik8atinan eicpatinagin mitasin ekotosk8aning acite nanan, keiabate a8acamenj inikik ki ani8ipin. Kakina anicinabek, kakina gaie a8esinsak, kakina iepiming daje pinecinjicak pepamisedjik ki nisaba8ek; mi eta inikik ka posihindjik Noe o teimaning ki pimatisik.

Kiteit8a anicinabek kekinoamagegobanenak ikitosak o masinaigani8ang: Noe o teiman gaie kiteit8a Ningot8e8anakisisi8in inatimogatini ot inatisi8ini8a; kakina endanisisigobanenak Noe o tei-

maning, ki nisabaSek ; mi gaie ke to8âte kakina ke tanisisigok kitcit8a Ningot8e8anakisi8ining ; ka8in a8iak 8ak8ing kitci ki ijate kata inenindagosisi.

IX. *Ot igon Kije Maniton Noe kitci sakahang o kitci teimaning.*

Ningotin mitaso mitana acite nanomitana taso kon ki iji niki pi aki ; mi dac Kije Manito iki inenindang 8anina kitci notininik ; mi dac keg ij ani mokiskatenik aki. Ka nij8aso kizis8agatinik eko mādjikimi8aninigobanen, Noe o teiman ki pagosininigoban kitci pik8atinang Ameni ejnikatek aki ; mi indaje kitci pik8atinang i pagosininigobanen Noe o kitci teiman. Ka ne8 kizis8agatinik eko pagosininigobanen, mi apite i cenamogobanen ot onzabi8agan, mi dac i pakitinâte kakaki8an, mi ij apitei madjisenigobanen, ka mina8ate pindikesin. Ka nij8aso kijigatinik eko ki pakitinagobanen kakaki8an, mina8ate 8abomimin o pakitinan, mi dac i madjisenite, ka sa nananj ningotiji ki ponisin, koki mina8ate piteisen. Mina8ate ka nij8aso kijigatinik, mina8ate keiabate o pakitinan 8abomimin, koki mina8ate piteisen pakanens otik8anens o pi tak8andamini. Noe i 8abandang pakanens otik8a-

nens, o kikenindan ij ani iskatenik ; mi dac i ce-
namogobanen ij apakŝatenik otciman, enabite dac,
acaie mokiskateni aki. Ka tibisenik ningo pison
acite ningo nibin, ot igon Kije Maniton Noe kitci
sakahang o kitci teimaning ; mi dac keget i saka-
hamoŝagobanen kakina onidjanisa kakina endat-
ciŝagobanen, kakina gaie aŝesinsà nindasiŝaganà
gaie inikik ka posiagobanen.

X. *Sasakiŝidjike Noe ; o Sabandahigon Kije
Maniton otagŝanipisan.*

Ka sakahamoŝate dac, ke daje sasakiŝidjikete
ot ojiton Noe, kitci pakitinamaŝate Kije Maniton
kikinaŝate nindasiŝaganan kitci sasakiŝinâte, kitci
mamoiaŝamâte Kije Maniton ka iji caŝenimigote.
O minŝabandamagon Kije Maniton Noe eji sasa-
kiŝidjikete. Kije Manito ot aiamitaŝan Noen
kakina gaie kiki onidjanisini ; o ki apitei tibeninda-
monà kakina aŝesinsà, gaie kitci amŝanite o ki iji
tibenindamonà kakina anicinabè.

Ot igon Kije Maniton Noe : ka minaŝate kata
nikipisinon aki, ondjita kata ino eninan, Sabanda-
mân otagŝanipisan, ninga mikaŝenindan eninan,
otagŝanipisan mi ejitepŝeŝinikikinaŝadjitoiân.

Tasin Saiabandamangon otag8anipisan, ta onicinoban kitei mika8enindama8ang Kije Manito o kitei ca8enindjike8in, kitei mamoi8amang epite ca8enindjike8initehete ij eka Sibate pasanjeosino8ang ka patatiangon.

XI. *Noe o kitikenan co8iminakanjin.*

Noe ka sakahamogobanen kitei tcimaning, acaie ka iskatenik, mi i kitikegobanen, co8iminakanjin o kitikenan, co8iminan idae o cacak8aanan, mi dae i minik8atang co8iminabo, ka o kikenindansin ke totagemagatinik, mi i nipagobanen ka minik8atang, mi i ki8ack8ebickagogobanen, ping8acakito8inogoban. O Sabamigon o k8isisan pejik, Kam ejinikazonigobanen, ka o gitimagenimasi8an 'osan endinigobanen, taiag8ate papijimagobau, mi gaie ij a8i 8indama8ate o saiensan gaie o cimenjan, endinigobanen 'osi8an. Sem gaie Japet ka8in napite ki min8enindansik i papicimanite 'osi8an endinigobanen; mi dae i m8djito888ato ket a8i ag8ana8a88ato 'osi8an, ani ajeosek i nansika8a88ato; ka8in inabisik, pak8ana ot ag8ana8a8an. K8eckosite dae Noe, pekininik ot ag8anin; mi dae i 8indama8a8indibanen ka iji papijimigote o k8isisan Kam enimindjin; apitei ka min8enindansi Noe ka 8indama8into, mi

dac enate o k8isisan ka papijimigodjin : kata tibe-
nindagosi ki k8isis Kanaan eninte, Sem gaie
Japhet o nidjanisi8à ki ga tibenindamagok ki k8isi-
san ; endota8i8ate nongom Sem gaie Japet, kata
ondji ca8enindagosi8à o nidjanisi8à gaie aianikate
'ocisi8à.

Ka onicicinsinon a8iak o nikihigo tipadjimâte
kekon eji patatinidjin, ka napite o min8enindansin
Kije Manito. Potc gaie eka teana8emadjin, ka8in
onicicinsinon kitei tipadjimâte ningot ejipatatini-
djin.

XII. *Agatenindizo8ini8akaigan.*

Caie dac eni mane8agobanen Noe ot aianike
'ocisà, mi dac ekito8agobanen i ganoniti8ate :
acaie ondjita ki manemin, ka8in mama8i ki ga ki
apisimin, manote ninda8ate ki ta ki sis8ehitimin
aianote kitei aindanaking ; ta onicicinoban dac,
ib8a maci sis8ehiting, kitei 8akaiganikeng kitei
8a8iieiak 8akaigan, nananj 8ak8ing kitei odjidji-
tong. Mi dac keget ij inanoki8agobanen. Ka8in
ininasin o ki aiosina8a, 8abanoniki ajacki, asining
ka iidjicki8akinikatek, mi eninik eni onabikinamo-
8ate 8endji asini8akaiganing ki ani ijito8ate.
Kitei apitei akokik asining ka iidjicki8akinikatek,

pikiŝing ejinagŝatinik o ki acitinanaŝa. Mi ŝendji ŝi iji ŝakaiganikeŝagobanen, mi sa kitei tipatota-gosiŝate kitei iji mamanda gackitoŝate; pekie gaie, koni minaŝate ŝi nikipik aki, ningat apaiŝenanan oom ŝakaigan, inenindamogŝaban. Caie ŝasa eni apitabikinamoŝate icpiming, Kije Maniton idac kaŝin ot iji minŝenindamagoŝiŝan, ot anŝenimigoŝan. Mi dac ij inenimâte Kije Manito: ka ki ga nisitotatisim. Mi dac keget endoŝagobanen, kaiaŝikate ka nisitotatisik, mi dac i nonde pŝanaŝitoŝate enanokiŝagobanen, kaiaŝikate tetipan kakina inŝeŝak.

Kaŝin inansinaikatesinon Aiamie-Masinaigan endasŝaiaगतokŝen inŝeŝin. Nanint kete anicina-bebanek ikitogŝaban: nanomitana acite nanan inŝeŝin inŝegŝaban ikim ŝaiaikaiganikegobanenak, mi endasoteŝiŝiŝagobanen, neningotote eta iji nisitotatiŝaban. Agatenindizoŝiniŝakaigan ki ijinikate ie ŝakaigan pŝaianaŝitoŝâte. Aŝiak mitonenindang tetipan ij inŝenaniŝang, ta onicicininiban kitei inenindang: ka o minŝenindansin Kije Manito sasekaŝenindizoŝin, taiagŝate o minŝenindan nakikaŝenindizoŝin; mi ke otisabamâte Kije Maniton, aŝia nakikaŝenindizote.

XIII. *Abraham o naSanjaSenimigon Kije Maniton.*

Pejik kijeininiSigoban Abraham ijinikazogoban, 'osan Thare ijinikazonigoban ; Ur ka ijinikategobanon otena8 mi endanaki8agobanen, ka8in aiamiesig8aban endanakigobanenak. O ganonigon Kije Maniton Abraham, ot igon : nagatan endanakin, nagaj teana8emadjik, nagatan k'os endate ; ki ga Sabandahin aki ket ijan, ki gat inenimin kitei mane8ate k'ocisak ; endaso8inzo8ate anicinabek enigok8akamigak, kin ke ondji ca8enindagosi8ate. Sibate o pamita8an Kije Maniton Abraham, o nagatan endanakigobanen, keg ot otitana8a aki Mezopotami ejinikatek, Aranh ejinikatek kitei otena8 mi indaje i pon pimatisigobanen Thare, Abraham 'osibanen. Ka niponite 'osan, kotak aking Kanaanh ejinikatek ijagoban Abraham, o Sidji8igon o Sitikemaganan, Sara ijinikazonigoban, o Sidji8igon gaie ot ojiman, Lot ijinikazonigoban. Setitamo8ate dac Kanaanh ejinikatek aki, o ganonigon Kije Maniton Abraham, ot igon : ki ga tibenindamonin kakina aki epitaman nongom. Abraham o mamoi8aman Kije Maniton, mi dac ij ojita8ate Kije Maniton ke daje sasaki8itama8ate.

Nomaia kina8e ki pakatenani8an, mi Sendji

ijagobanen kotak aking Ejipt ejinikatek i tanenin-
damogobanen midjim. Keg apite ki8eg8aban,
acaie koki ka ki8e8ate, Abraham gaie Lot ot ano-
tagani8a, nindasi8aganà naiagata8enimagobanenà,
kikandi8a. Abraham dac ot inenimà: eekam
8anina kata nickenindik onzam nind anotaganina-
nik, mi dac enàte ot ojiman: nind ojim, 8abandan
aki ejinag8ak, na8anja8enindan ke 8i tanaki8anen,
namandining inakakekamik 8i ijan, mi ket ijan;
nin dac, ki kitci niking inakakekamik ningat ija:
ki kitci niking inakakekamik 8i ijan, mi ket ijan,
nin, ki namandining inakakekamik ningat ija.

Lot onzam Sibate pamita8agoban o micomenjan,
mi dac keget ij a8i tanakigobanen Sodom ejini-
katek otena8. Apitei mino anicinaben o naganan,
apitei metci anicinabe8inidji ot a8i 8itctanakimà,
apitei ka kitci nib8akasig8aban Sodom ing endana-
kigobanenak.

XIV. *Abraham o nodjimohan ot ojiman.*

Ka pake8initi8ate Abraham gaie Lot, mikatina-
ni8anogoban. Ne8 kitci okimak o ki mama8enin-
dana8a Sodom kitci mikatamo8ate; 8anina o ki
nitona8a Sodom daje aki. Sodom daje kitci okima.
gaie ne8 tetipan kitci otena8an tebenindamogoba-

nenak ki anaSi maSandjihitik i nanakSiSate, cago-
 djiak kenoSek keiabate. NeS kitei okimak Sodom
 ka ickSaienindangik, kakina mizi kekon o ki
 SanadjitonaSa, mi dac ij aSakaninte Lot, gaie
 inikik eji tibenindamogobanen ki makama, ki kiki
 aSakana. Nondagetok Abraham endinigobanen
 Lotan, mi dac Sibate i maSandjinandSeSemâte ot
 ockinikimâ, o naSanjaSenima mangotasiSininiSâ
 nisin mitaso mitana acite mitasSi acite keiabate
 nicSasSi; mi dac enenindang Abraham; ninga
 SitokaSenimik Kije Manito. I tibikatinik, o
 maSinanâ onom ka nitonidji Sodom, o ki apitei
 cagodjihâ, Sejimonidji gaie Sasa ot ani aiatimi-
 neSaSâ; mi dac i nodjimohinte Lot, gaie inikik
 tebenindamogobanen. NSandagete dac Sodom
 daje okima, apitei modjikenindamogoba n, mide
 ij aSi nakickaSate Abrahaman, ot aSi mamoi-
 saman, ot inan: mi eta pegoseniminan kakina
 nind ockinikimak ka nodjimohadik; oom dac
 anote anokadjigan, anote kekon conia ka nod-
 jimoton, kin tibenindan. Abraham kaSin ot ota-
 pinamaSasiSan kakina anote kekon eji Si tibenin-
 damonigote anaSi. KaSin anicinabeSanatisiSin
 ninandaSenindansin, ikito Abraham, Kije Manito
 eta ni pagosenima ket iji Sabandahite.

XV. *Melkisedek o aiamitaSan Abrahaman.*

Mi iim apite Melkisedek Salem tebenindamogobanen, Kije Manito ot anotaganan inenindagosi-goban, Kije Maniton kakik sasakiSitaSagoban, pakSejigan gaie kamiskSagamik sasakiSidjikegoban iim apite. Ka sasakiSidjikegobanen, ot aiamitaSan Abrahaman, i nakomate Kije Maniton, iki nodjimohanite eSakanimindibanenà. Abraham dac aiamie-pakitinikegoban memitasSaiak kakina endasSaiagatinik ka gackitogobanen.

Ka iji sasakiSidjikegobanen Melkisedek pakSejigan gaie kamiskSagamik, kijate kikinaSate nikan tipadjimomagatoban kitei anokimote Jezos kitei anamensikaniSaninik, pakSejigan gaie kamiskSagamik kitei aSaganiSang.

XVI. *OkSisisik Abraham gaie Sara.*

Keiabate ningotin o ganonigon Kije Maniton Abraham; ka iji ganonigopan, mi keiabate eji ganonigote. Abraham o Sitikemaganan Sara ijini-kazonigoban, mindimonhienhiSinigoban, ka nita onidjanisisinigoban, enoSek ot igon Kije Maniton Abraham: kata okSisisi ki Sitikemagan, kSisisens ki gat onidjanisinaSa, aianikate kata ani oiocisi, nibina kata ani kitei okimaSiSà 'ocisà aianikate.

Ka iji ganonigote Kije Maniton, ka g8etc mi-
n8agac, nanomaia gotc kina8e eko ki ganonigote
Kije Maniton, Abraham ag8atcing apigoban endate,
koni kaiasikate ka Sabamak8en nis8i anjeni8à,
anicinabeng ot ijina8à; Sibate meka8abamâtc,
mi i pasik8igobanen ij a8i anamika8ate. Naka8e
8a8enapik 8enibik, ot inà; mi dac i kisisaba8a-
ta8ate o sitini. Mi dac ij inate Saran, kinipin,
ojih kijie pak8ejiganak nis8i, ki ga ning8ahab8e-
nak. Sin dac Abraham atikonsan 8aninonidjin
ot a8i nisan; mi dac i kijizang atikons 8iias.
Ka minozek8etc, mi ij acamate anjeni8à. Ka
8isini8ate anjeni8ak, ikito8ak: andi ij apite ki
8itikemagan? Mi dac ekitote Abraham: pindika-
mik api. Ot igo dac anjeni8à, ki ningopiponaga-
tinik kata ok8isisi ki 8itikemagan. Mi keget ka
togobanen Sara, ki onidjanisi, ka nie8asokonakisi-
nite abinotcenjican, mi iki Sinzonigobanen, Izaak
ijinikazonigoban. Apitei modjikenindamogoban
Sara ij onidjanisite, Sin gotc tibina8e o ki nonan.

XVII. *Abraham o pagosenindama8anisitan
Sodom daje otena8.*

Caie dac kitci madjanite Anjeni8à, pejik Anje-
ni8an o ganonigon Abraham, ot igon: nind a8i

Sete mi-
anonigote
an endate,
anjeni8a,
Sabamâte,
Naka8e
kisisaba8a-
n, kinipin,
g8ahab8e-
anonidjin
kons 8iias.
eni8a. Ka
ij apite ki
n: pindika-
gopiponaga-
Mi keget ka
asokonakisi-
panen, Izaak
ndamogoban
o ki nonan.

Sanisitan

pejik Anje-
on: nind a8i

angoton kitei otena8 Sodom ejinikatek. Ot ana8i
inan Abraham anjeni8an: ka na ki ta ki ondji
ca8enindansin, koni pepejik neb8akadjik tetoke-
nak; ka na ki ta ondji ca8enindansin otena8,
nanomitana ta8apan neb8akadjik? Ninda ca8e-
nindan otena8, ikito Anjeni, ta8apan nanomitana
neb8akadjik, 8ina8a ondji, ninda ca8enindan
kakina otena8. Eckam ot ani pagoseniman Abra-
ham Anjeni8an, o pagoseninda ma8anisitan otena8,
ikito: nimitana acite nanan ta8apan neb8akadjik,
ka na ki ta ki ondji ca8enindansin otena8? O
nak8etagon anjeni8an, ot igon: nimitana ta8apan
neb8akadjik acite nanan, 8ina8a ondji ninda
ca8enindan otena8. Mina8ate o kak8edjiman
Abraham anjeni8an, ot inan:—nimitana ta8apan
neb8akadjik, ka na ki taki ondji ca8enindansin
otena8? Ikito dac Anjeni:—40 ta8apan neb-
8akadjik, nindaki ca8enindan otena8. Niso mi-
tana ta8apan neb8akadjik, ikito keiabate Abraham,
ka na ki ta ki ondji ca8enindansin otena8?—
30 ta8apan neb8akadjik, ninda ca8enindan otena8,
ot igon anjeni8an.—Anin dac ke tianban, nictana
ta8apan neb8akadjik? Ki ta ki angoton na
kakina otena8?—20 ta8apan neb8akadjik, ikito
Anjeni, nin da ca8enindan otena8.—Mina8ate

o ganonan anjenisan Abraham, ot inan : ka ningot inenimiciken ningotin mamindjite i pagoseniminan, mitateisapan nebsakadjik, ka na keiabate ki ta Si caSenindansin otena8?—Mitateisapan nebsakadjik, ikito Anjeni, keiabate ninda ki ondji caSenindan kakina otena8. Mi dac i pon pagosenindamaSanisitang otena8 Abraham, mi dac i madjanite anjenisan.

XVIII. *Tcagiten ne8 kitei otena8an.*

Eni onagocinik, nij Anjenisak ki pindiketokenak otenang Sodom ejinikatek ; Lot mi endanakigobanen Sodoming. I Sabamate nij Anjenisa, anicinabeng ot ijina8a, ot a8i anamika8a, ot ina : a8i nipak endaiân, ki ga b8a na ijam Sabang eja8eg8en ? Ka8in Sibato o papamitagosi Anjenisa, o mamoi8amigo 8in ana8i pinama, keg apite inab o papamitago eno8ek, i 8i tebimate. Ondjita 8e8enint apitei ot iji minotota8a Lot, gaie o mino acama Anjenisa.

Caie tebikatinik Sodomini8ak ag8ateing ick8andeng Lot endate ma8andjihitik, apitei matei omitonenindjiganig8aban ; 8in dac Lot apitei gackenindamogoban anamite eji omitonenindjiganinite 8etotena8inidji. Ot ana8i ganona kitei an8enin-

dizonite eji omitonenindjiganinite, ka sa ašate o pizindagosi, taiagšate o papijimigo, ot igo: engi gote ki ši tibenimimin; kašin anaši kin keget ondžita kit iđanakis, ki maiata-anicinabeš, kšatisin ša tepšetagosin. Kekat ka pakitehiganišite Lot, memandjic sa gote ka ki pakitehiganišisi, anic Anjenišà o ki makandšeni Lot šiiaš, o sakinindjinašan Lotan Anjenišak i pindikanašate, kaiasikate o ki inenimašà Anjenišak kitei kakipingšenite Sodominišà. Mi dac keget kaiasikate i kakipingšesate, ka nananj o mikansinaša ickšandem Lot endate.

Lot o ganonigo Anjenišà, micie o šindamago eji anonigonite Kije Maniton, ot igo: nind aši nitonanan oom otenaš epitameg; kinipin, šešib gote ki ta nandšesemak cešenimašatenak teanašemadjik kitei nodjimošate. Lot ot anaši aši šindamašà ša oningšanigobanenà ket ininik, madjata, šidjišicik, ki ga pimatisim šidjišieg, ot anaši inà, ka sa o tepšetagosi, taiagšate igote o papijimigo. Kekijebašagatinik dac, apitei šešibima Lot kitei madjate, eckam gote ani papekikatisigoban Lot; mi dac keg Anjenišà i sakinindjinigote, kiki o šitikemaganan, ot anisà gaie i nijinite; mamaši i nešišate o madjišinigošà Anjenišà, agšate šakai-

gan ot iji8inigo8a; pekic gaie ot igo8a: kijikaosek, ojimok, ka8in abanabikekon. Mi gotc kaiasikate SakSing 8endji pangisinogobanen ickote; ne8 kitei otena8an ki teagiten: kakina gaie mitikok gaie mijackin ki teagiten; kakina endanakipanek anicinabek kakina ki teagizok. Ana8i ikitog8aban Anjeni8ak: ka8in abanabikekon, kijikaosek, ojimok, eno8ek Lot 8i8an ki abanabi8an, mi gotc i pon pimatisinigobanen, k8ekidjikateni 8i ia8, ci8ita-ganing ki meckoteiijidjikateni.

Ka iji pasanje8ate Kije Manito Sodomong endakinigobanenà, ki kikenindamonigonan ke toto-nang eka g8aiak ani ijinini8akisisi8ang. Gaie iki anonind8a Anjeni8ak kitei nodjimohinte Lot, ki kikenindamonigonan Kije Manito ket iji ca8enin-dagosiangoban gaie kina8int g8aiak iji pimatising.

XIX. *Abimelek o 8i 8itikeman Saran.*

Abraham ijagoban Gerar ejnikatek otena8; ij ani pimose8ate, o ganonan Saran, ot inan: ki kikenimin ij onicicin; k8aiak8enindag8ate ki ga misa8enindagos, 8abamigon; ningat ondji nanigon ki ia8, kikenindagosing i 8itikendiang; enabigis, ka8in 8indanken i 8itikendiang, nind a8ema, ijicoin. Keget tegocino8ate otenang, Gerar daje okima

Abimelek ijinikazogoban, Saiabamâtc Saran, keget o misa8eniman, mi ij anokimote kitci piniminte endate, ninga Sitikema, ot ineniman. Kije Manito o pasanjesan inim okiman; ki gat apiteci ick8aienimin, ot inan, eka ki8e8inate aam ik8e, onabemi aam, ot inan. Ikito dac aam okima: ka ni kikenimasi8a ij onabemigobanen, mi Sendji ki patatotamân. Ot igon dac Kije Maniton: mi Sendji eka ki apiteci pasankehonan ij eka kikenimasi8ate ij eka tibenindizote aam ik8e; mi gaie Sendji Sindamonan kitci eka patatotasasi8ate. Sanina sekisi okima i nondasâte Kije Maniton eji k8ak8etazomigote, gaie dac i mitonenindang epité animatinik endogobanen. Makatate ningi indint, inenindamogoban, kekat ka kitci patatiân. Sibate o ma8andjinand8e8emà ot ockinikimà, mi dac i tipadjimotasâte ka iji nondasâte Kije Maniton. Mi dac gaie i nand8e8eminte Abraham, nibira kekon o ki minigon okiman, kiki gaie o Sitikemaganan, mi eji mininte Abraham. Meekot dac Abraham songa o gaganotama8an inim okiman, mi i nodjimohâte eji pasankehogonigobanen Kije Maniton iki patainenindaminipan, ninga tibenindamonitizona aam ik8e, iki iji patainenindaminipan. Kaiasikate kikegoban Abimelek ka gaganotamagote Abrahaman.

Mi indaje i kikenindamoninang Kije Manito epite manatak i makandinaniSite ik8e 8enabemitc. Ki kikenindamonigonan gaie eji min8enindang aiامية-8itikendi8in. Ki kikenindamonigonan gaie ket iji pasankehond8a 8enadjitodjik aiامية-8itiken-di8in.

XX. *Izaak o Sidji8an 'osan Sakitatin ij amadji8enitc.*

Caie ka nita8igite Izaak, Kije Manito o ganonan Abrahaman, ot inan: Sidji8 ki k8isis, ki ga kaiaca8ate 8abandahin pik8atina ket ijaieg, Sakitatin mi indaje kitei a8i sasaki8idjiken ki k8isis. Ka8in keget kitei nisanite ot inenimasi8an Kije Manito, anic o 8i kikeniman epite keget sakiig8en, ot ineniman Abrahaman. Tec igotc, mi keget ke tiân enenimite Kije Manito, inenindizo Abraham, 8in ma Kije Manito ot apitei tibenindama8an ning8isisan o pimatisi8inini. Kikijeb mi i madjagobanen, o k8isisan eta o Sidji8igon, nij gaie ot oeknikimà, misan o madjitona8an. Nesokijigatinik ka madja8ate, ot otitana8a pik8atina ke daje sasaki8inâte o k8isisan. Ot inà Abraham ot oeknikimà: pihicik ondaje kina8a, nina8int eta ninhg8isis Sakitatin ningat ijamin, kitei a8i manadji-

hangite Kije Manito. Abraham ot otapinanan misan, o SiSahan o kSisisan misan kitci pimiSanenite Sakitatin kitci ijiSanenite.

Izaak i pimiSanete misan ket ondji sakahiganiSite, kijate nikan ot inaSan Jezosan tanasak ke totaSiminte, o teipaiatikoman o ka piminikanan Jezos, o kat amadjiSerikanan Sakitatin Kalver ejinikatek, mi ke daje nisinte.

Izaak ij ani amadjiSeSanete misan, 'osan o ganonan, n'ose, ot inan, nin, misan eta ni pimiSanenan, kin dac ickote eta ki pimitakonan, gaie cimagan, Sekonen Sa sasakiSidjiken? Abraham ot inan o kSisisan: ninh g8ise, Kije Manito o ka mitonenindan ket ingi. Acaie dac 'Setitamo8ate Sakitatin, Abraham ot ojiton ke daje sasakiSidjikete, misan Sakite ot onakisitonan, mi dac i takobinato o kSisisan. O cimagan ot otapinan Abraham, g8ete igote caie ke pakite8ate o kSisisan apite, o ganonigon AnjeniSan, ot igon: ka8in nieieken ki kSisis; acaie ki kikenimik Kije Manito epito songa sakhate, pote ki kSisisan ka kit ondji an8eta8asi8a Kije Manito. Aiabanabite Abraham, o ki Sabaman nabe-manadjenican, minensakanjing mindjim8akSidjinon; mi dac ij otapinate, mi i sasakiSidjiketo manadjenican, o kSisisan meekot ka ningot o tota-

Manito
abemite.
nindang
nan gaie
8itiken-

ij ama-

o gano-
sis, ki ga
eg, Sakit-
ki kSisis.
iSan Kije
sakiig8en,
i keget ke
Abraham,
indama8an
ni i madja-
nij gaie ot
esokijigati-
na ke daje
am ot ocki-
t eta ninh
8i manadji-

Sasi8an. Mina8ato Anjeni8an o ganonigon Abraham, ot igon : iki tep8eta8ate Kije Manito, meckot kata kitei manek aianikate k'ocisak, endas8a8angak kitei kami, gaie neka8 inina8ang, mi ke tatei8ate aianikate k'ocisak. Pejik k'ocis kata ondji ca8enindagosik kakina anicinabek endaso8inzo8ate. Ot igon tanasak : ke pite ag8acimate anicinabè ki gat anike oiocisima.

Ka8in Kije Manito ot inenimasi8a 8enidjanisidjik kitei sasaki8idjike8ate o nidjanisi8a, ot ineni8a eta : ka8in onzam ta gackenindansik ningot endinidjin o nidjanisi8a.

XXI. *Mezopotaminang iji Eliezer, ot anonigon Abrahaman.*

Abraham caie ka nita8iginite o k8isisan, ot ineniman kitei tipan ote8isisinite. Mi dae i gano8nâte ot ockinikiman Eliezer ijinikazonigoban, ot inan : ka8in ondjita nin da min8enindansi ondaje daje ik8e8an kitei Sitikemâte ninh g8isis ; ondjita gote kit inin, ki gat ija Mezopotami ejinikatek aking. Mi indaje daje ik8e8an ke nata8adjin ninh g8isis ; ket na aiamiek ondaje endanakidjik ? K8aiak ka8in ta onicieinsinon ondaje daje ik8e8an ana8i Sitikemâte ninh g8isis, ket na aiamiani8an

ondaje, k8aiak o ta ondji an8enimigon Kije Maniton ning8isis. Mi dac keget i madjate Eliezer, apitei songa nib8akagoban aam anotagan, songa o pagoseniman Kije Maniton, ot inan: tebenimin, kikinohama8icin neb8akate ik8e, kaiaca8ate 8abandahicin eji anonigoian ke mino 8itikendi8adjin tebenimite o k8isisan. Ot inan keiabate Kije Maniton: ke 8abamak ik8e, minahicin, ningat ina, keget dac minahite gaie ninga minahak ki nindasi8aganak, ijite, mi zanin onom ke 8itikendi8adjin enenindagosidjin, ningat inenindam. Eck8a-ganonate Kije Maniton, koni ka 8abamate ik8e8an pitcimoseni, Rebeka ijinikazonigoban, nipi o pimi8itonin, ki nipinato8an. Eliezer o ganonan, ot inan: enabigis, memandjic minahicin. Sibate gotc min8enindamon i minahigote, gaie ot igon: ki nindasi8aganak ninga minahak. Mi dac enenindang Eliezer: mi zanin onom enenindagosidjin ke 8itikendi8adjin tebenimite o k8isisan. Ka minahanite o nindasi8aganà, mi dac i minate Rebekean oza8iconia nabiceonan, gaie oza8iconia ananin, nenibina aiapitenindag8aton. Ot inan inim ik8e8an: kit a8enik8e8? Bathuel ijinikazo n'os, otigon.—Mica na endaiieg, keca8ate na endaiieg kitci ki nipai8anbân?—Mica endaiâng, keca8ate, ot

on Abra-
Manito,
k, endas-
ng, mi ke
ocis kata
ndaso8in-
g8acimate

idjanisid-
, ot ineni-
sik ningot

anonigon

8isisan, ot
dac i gano-
nigoban, ot
ansi ondaje
is; ondjita
ejinikatek
nata8adjin
lanakidjik?
aje ik8e8an
aiamiani8an

igon ; mi ij ani madjanite ij aSi SindamaSanite 'osini. Mi dac i tipadjimotaSâte 'osan ka iji kakSe-djimigote ka Sabamadjin. Mi dac Rebeka o saiansan mi gotc ij ijanite ij aSi nananite Abraham ot anotaganini.

XXII. *Bathuelan endanite pindike Eliezer.*

Ka pindiketc Eliezer endanite Setisadji, anaSi acama, ikito dac : ka pinama ninga Sisinisi ibSa maci tipatotamân eji pi anonigoian. Abraham ni tibenimik, nind anokitaSa, Sanina Sânatasi tebenimite, Kije Maniton ot inenimigon Sendji Sânatite. Animat eji anojite, nind ik : Mezopotami daje ikSeSan nandaSenindamaS kitci Sitikemâte ningSisis, nind ik. Acaie dac keget Kije Manito ningi kikinaSate Sabandahik ikSeSan enenindagosidjin kitci SitikendiSate tebenimite o kSisisan, mi aam Rebeka kit anisiSa enenindagosidjin. Mi dac i tipatotang ka iji ganonate Kije Maniton, pa otisate Rebekan. Sibate gotc iji minSenindamok i pizindaSaSate ; mi sa enenimiaminden Kije Manito, Sibate inenindamok. Mi dac nibina kekon makiSegobanen Eliezer. O cagackitaSan Kije Maniton, ot anamikaSan, ikito : ketcitSaSenindagosite Kije Manito tebenimigodjin tebenimite

enokit
Manito
igogoba
gi ani
nisan e
nibina
gaie Se
minima
i Sisini

X

Saiaba
ninga ki
Rebeka
kanake p
ikSemina
djimenim
Kije Ma
inenimini
caie kitci
kiSeian.
dSeSemat
mokSen.
ij inaSato
ka pi ot

enokitaſak! Keiabato ot ani caſenimigon Kije Maniton tebenimito; eokam ani tepſemagatini ka igogobanen tebenimito Kije Maniton, ondjita nin gi ani mino kikinoſinigon mikan tebenimito Sikanisan endanito enamok. Mi dac i minâte Rebekanibina conia onaganan, nanint ozaſconia onaganan gaie ſenicioing anokadjigan. Nibina kekon ki miniman ôt aſeman o kiſan gaie; mi dac panima i ſisiniſatc.

XXIII. *Izaak ot aiamië nipaſiſin.*

ſaiabaninik dac, ikito Eliezer: nongom koki ninga kiſe, kaſin mindjimenimicikekon. Ikitoſak Rebeka endasooſitcijanindiſatc, o kiſan gaie: kanake panima ki mitasokonagak ta ki madji nind' ikſeminan. Ikito Eliezer: enabigis, kaſin mindjimenimicikekon, apitci ningi mino ganaſenimik Kije Manito i pi nansikonagok; ondjita gotc kit ineniminim kitci eka mindjimenimieg nongom, caie kitci ani kiſeiân, tebenimito endâte kitci iji kiſeiân. Ikitoſa dac Rebeka tcanaſemadji: nandſeſemata Rebeka, nandakikenimata ket inenindamokſen. Mi dac keget i nandſeſemaſatc, mi dac ij inaſatc: ki minſenindam na kitei ani ſidjiſatc ka pi otisinang kitci kiſetc? Sibato gotc ikito

Rebeka : a8 isa goto, ningat ija, ningat ani Sidji8a. Mi dac keget i madja8ate. Ondjita o mino pagosenindama8anisa8an ot ik8emi8an i madjanite, ot ina8an : kit ota8ema8indimin, kitei mitaso mitana tasin kitei mitaso mitana ani iji nita8igion ! Kekona ket onidjanisin ki tibenima8ate ke nikenimigo8adji ! Mi i madja8ate Rebeka kiki Sitcik8esinsa tebenimadji o kiki Sidji8ena, o kiki Sidji8enan gaie Rebeka ka nonigodjin ot ani ki8e Sidji8a8an ka8enite Eliezeran. Ani kijikaoseg8aban, Sibate kitei otitamo8ate Abraham endanite, 8asa tanakinigoban. Caie dac peote kitei ani tagocino8ate, ani onagocinigoban, Izaak nanahitak papamosegoban i papa aiami8ate mikanang. Mi dac en8ate Eliezer Rebekan : mi aam ke Sitikendieg, ot inan. Mi dac i nisanda8ete Rebeka i pimomigopan o nindasi8aganan ka pik8a-Sikaninidjin to8an, pekio gaie ag8anik8ehotizo Rebeka. Eliezer dac mi i tipadjimota8ate Izaak8an ka iji anoninto. Ondjita o ki kakike mino sakihan Izaak o Sitikemaganan ; epite min8enimate o Sitikemaganan, mi co8ate ij inenindamogobanen eji gackenindamogobanen, eko niso piponagatinik ki niponigoban okin, ondjita songa gacke-nindamogoban i mindan8ate iiam ij okigobanen.

Sidji8a.
 no pago-
 nito, ot
 mitana
 n! Ke-
 ke nic-
 eka kiki
 ji8enà, o
 godjin ot
 an. Ani
 Abraha-
 dac peoto
 an, Izaak
 àtc mika-
 : mi aam
 sanda8ete
 ka pik8a-
 ik8ehotizo
 àtc Izaa-
 kike mino
 min8eni-
 hindamogo-
 niso pipona-
 nga gacke-
 obanen.

Ka inogobanen kitci o8itikemaganito Izaak, kikaienindag8at ket ani to8ato ke mino 8itikendidjik. Sa 8itikendidjik ta onicicinoban pinama kitci songa mika8enima8ato Kije Maniton, kitci pagosenima8ato kitci kikenindamonigo8ato a8ek8enitoken ke mino gana8enindi8ag8en. Ta onicicinoban gaie kitci pagosenima8ato neb8akanidji kitci mino mikomigo8ato, g8aiak kitci ani inadjihitizo8ato. Ka g8eto o ta ki papamenindansina8a 8anatisi8in, gaie onicioi8in; nibaka8in, mino inatisi8in, mi ke nagata8enindamo8ato. Ka onicicinsinon ik8e8ak ij onzam 8a8eji8ato; 8i sakihigosi8ato, nibaka8ini inatisi8in mi ket aio8ato.

XXIV. *Jakob ot acaman o saiansan.*

Nictana taso pipon ka 8itikendi8ato Izaak gaie Rebeka, mi panima ij onidjanisi8ato; nijotenjikegoban Rebeka k8i8isensà tabiskoto. Nitam ka nikinidjin Eza8 ijnikazo8an, iok8aiato ka nikinidjin, Jakob ijnikazo8an. Caie ùas ka ani nita8igi8ato, Jakob kapatogoban napakiminan; kajitenik, tagocininigoban o saiansan Eza8 ejnikazonigobanen, ki kiosenigoban, ot igon: ni cimenj, acamioin ka kijizaman, ondjita ni 8i-8isin. Jakob ot inan: ni saiens, ka8in ceck8at ki gat acamisison, panima

pakitenindamaſin ket iji caſenindagoſianban kin nitam iki nikian, mi kitci acaminan. Onzam dac ſanina i ſi-ſiſinite Ezaſ, mi ſibatc ſendji pami-taſate ekitonite o cimenjan.

Anſenindagoſi anaſi Ezaſ nakikaſi-midjim iki ondji pakitenindang ot aniſenindagoſiſin; aſacamenj dac anſenindagoſik, nakikaſi-mina-ſanigoſiſin ondji, pekitenindangik o kakike-mina-ſanigoſiſiniſa ke ki iji caſenindagoſiſapan ſakſing. Nanint ot aniſenindanaſa ickoteſabo, nanint ot aniſenindanaſa nicipikſatiſiſin, nanint gaie aking daje nakikaſi matindaganic ot aniſenindanaſa, ot ondji pakitenindanaſa o kitci caſenindagoſiſini-ſaban ke ki iji caſenindagoſiſapan ſakſing, ſi kinahamatizoſapan nakikaſi matci minaſanigoſi-ſinensan.

XXV. Jakob ot aiamitſagon Izaakſan.

Caie eni kikatc Izaak, kakipingſegoban, caie koni ſibatc ninga nip, enenindizotc, o nandſeſeman o kſiſiſan ſeſikisimidjin, Ezaſ ejinikazonigobanen. Aſi kioſen, ninh gſiſe, ot inan, ket iji caſeninda- goſin ki ga kijizan, ki gat acam, mi dac kitci aiami- tonan. Mi dac keget ij aſi kioſetc Ezaſ. Rebeka o nondaſan o nabeman ekitonite; ka iji minſenin-

nban kin
nzam dac
dji pami-

Si-midjim
lagosi8in ;
kaSi-mina-
kike-mina-
n SakSing.
nanint ot
gaie aking
dana8a, ot
adagosi8ini-
SakSing, Si
ina8anigosi-

ak8an.

an, caie koni
d8e8eman o
zonigobanen.
dji ca8eninda-
kitci aiami-
za8. Rebeka
dji min8enin-

dansi kitci nikanenindagosinite Eza8n. Ka madjanito Eza8n kitci kisenite, o cimenjini o ganonan, Jakob ninh g8ise, ot inan, kinipin, a8i nici nij minakomanadjenicensak, ninga kijiz8ak, ningat iniz8ak eji minop8ate k'os, ki gat a8i acama, mi kitci aiमितok. Ot inan dac Jakob Rebekan : ninh ge, kama8in ta onicicinsinon kitci tota8ak n'os, ni papinenimik, ningat inenimik, ka8in ningat aiमित8agosi, taiag8ate ningat ondji animisi8iniganonik. Ki kikenima ni saiens eji pakiginoete i misabajeto ; nin dac, ka ni misabajesi, tangajenite n'os, ninga nisit8ajenik, ni papinotag, ningat inenimik, ningat ondji animimik. Ot igon dac o kin : ka ki gat ondji an8enindagosisi, nin nia8ing kata apangisinini ot an8enindamianimitagosi8in ; ondji-ta gote papamita8icin eninan, pita8icin enoninan. Mi dac keget i madjagobanen Jakob, nij minakomanadjenicensa o ki a8i nisa, o pita8an dac o kin ; mi gote Rebeka i kijiz8ate, eji minop8anite o nabeman ot inisama8an. Mi dac o saiensini 8eniceininik o konasini o pitekonaiehan Jakoban, minakomanadjenicensipakigin Seminindjika8aninigin ot iji 8a8i8ak8enindjibinan, o k8ekanining gaie o Si8ak8eigik8aia8enan, mi k8aiak ninh g8isis sesikisite kitci inenindang Izaak kekipin-

g8etc. Mi dac i minâto Jakob an ka kijizang manadjenici8iias, kijie pak8ejiganensâ gaie, mi dac Jakob i madjita8ate 'osan. O ganonan, n'ose, ot inan.—Ki nondon, ninh g8ise, ot igon, a8enen kin?—Nin sa ki k8isis sesikisite Eza8 ejinikazoiân; ka iji anojianban, mi ka iji tibisat8aiân; 8anickan, namatapin, 8isinin eji nitageiân kitei aiamita8in. Mina8ate o ganonan o k8isisan iki8enzi, ot inan: anin eji 8ibate mika8ate a8esins, ninh g8ise?—Nind iji ea8enimik Kije Manito 8ibate kitei mika8ak a8esins eji nanda8enindamanban, ikito Jakob. Ot igon 'osan: ondas, ninh g8ise, ki ga tanginin kitei kikeniminan ij a8eni8anen, koni Eza8, koni pikitok. Mi dac keget i nansika8âto 'osan, o tangajenigon; ka tangajenigote, ikito8an:—Keget 8in Eza8 o nindjin, anic dac Jakob mi eji kondagang. Mi ij eka apitei nisita8enimate, ka tanginâto manadjeniciipakigin i titibabitenik o nindjin Jakob, eji misabinindjinite Eza8n mi eji misabinindjite. Mi dac Izaak ij aiamita8ate Jakob an, ot inan: kin na Eza8 sesikisin, ninh g8ise?—Enh, ikito Jakob, nin Eza8 ejinikazoiân.—Pita8icin ka iji nitagen iki kiosen, ninh g8ise, mi kitei aiamitonan. Mi dac ij acamâto 'osan; ka 8isininite, kamisk8agamini

o minahan. Ka miniksete, ot inan o kSisisan : nansikaSicin, ninh gSise, odjimicin. Mi dac keget i nansikaSate 'osan, ot aSi odjiman. Sibate menandang o kSisisan o konasini, ij aiamitaSate o kSisisan, ikito: eji minomagSak kitikan, mi eji minomagosite ninh gSisis; kekona caSenimik Kije Manito SakSing daje caSenindjikeSin gaie aking daje caSenindjikeSin, kitei manehatSa miziminensak kitei maneton gaie kamiskSagamik! Kekona tibenimatSa anicinabek, kekona anokitokSa, kekona manadjihikSa! Tibenim ki kani-sak; kekona kitoijanak cagaacki-anamikokSa! Ke matei ganoninogSen, ke matei ijikijSaninogSen, kekona gaie Sin matei ijikijSaninte! Ke kiteitSa-SininogSen, kekona kiteitSaSininte.

XXVI. *Eza8 o nandotamaSan 'osan kitei aiamitaSagotc.*

GSete i gotc eckSaSete Izaak, gaie gSete igote ka sakahang Jakob, mi i pindikegobanen Eza8, o pitaSan 'osan kajitenik ka iji nitagetc, ot inan: n'ose, Sanickan, midjin ka iji nitageiAn kitei aiamitaSin. Ot inan o kSisisan ikiSenzi: kit aSeni8?—Nin, ot igon, sesikisite ki kSisis Eza8. Apitci songa kitei mamakatenindamogoban Izaak,

ka8in a8ia kitei iji tep8etang eji mamakateninda-
mogobanen. A8enen dac aam ka acamite nongom
eji nitagegobanen? Ningi 8isin eji acamite, mi
dae gaie iki aiamita8ak; ka8in inenindag8asinon
kitei ki andjitoiân ka iji aiamita8ak. Ka pizinda-
8ate 'osan ekitonit Eza8, 8anina kock8enindamo-
goban, 8anina kitei gackenindamogoban, ot inan
'osan : aiamita8icin gaie nin, n'ose.—Ot igon
'osan : ki cimenj ningi pi ki8animik ke ki iji
aiamitonânân.—Ikito Eza8 : ka8in ceck8at ijini-
kazosi ni cimenj nitagackik papa-aindo8a kekon ka
nondangin, mi eji inonzote Jakob ij ijinikazote ;
acaie ma ningotin ningi 8aiejipapinotag, ningi ma-
kamik tanasak ni sasikisi8inica8enindagosi8iniban ;
nongom dac ni kimotimik nind aiamit8agosi8ini-
ca8enindagosi8iniban. Mi dac Eza8 keiabato i
ganonate 'osan, ot inan : n'ose, ka na kit ickona-
ma8isi aiamit8agosi8inica8enindagosi8in ? Ot igon
dac 'osan : ningi tibenindamona ki ia8, kakina
Sikanisâ ningi tibenindamona ; miziminensâ gaie
kamisk8agaminik ningi tibenindamona ; kin dac,
ninh g8ise, ki g8ina8itoton, 8ekonen ke ki toto-
nânân ? Ot inan 'osan Eza8 :—n'ose, pejik8an
na eta kit aiamit8age8inica8enindjike8in ? Enabi-
gis, aiamita8icin gaie nin.—Epito8ete ma8igoban
Eza8 ; Izaak dac ondjit : o gitimagita8an o k8isisan

ã maSinite, ot iji aiamitaSan, ot inan : aking daje pimate, SakSing daje aSannipi, mi ket iji caSenindagosin ; cimaganimikatiSining ki gat inatis ; ki cimenj ki ga tibenimik, keg gotc ki ga gaackihitis kitci tibenindizon, ki ga tibinaSeSihitis, ki gat abiskobiton eji tibenimigoianban, ki ga kitcikSebistikSenandan eji tibenimigoianban.

XXVII. *Jakob madji ij ijatc o cicenjan endanite.*

Eza8 kakik nesitamanimagoban o cimenjan iki Saiejindamanite o sasikisiSininikanenindagosiSini-ban ; anamiteh inenindamoban : ki pon pimatSITE n'osinan, ninga nisa Jakob. Enitageto Rebeka enenindaminite o kSisisan sesikisidjin, o ganonan o kSisisan egacinjinidjin, ot inan : madjan nindaSate, ninh gSise, ki Si nisik ki saiens ; ijan ki cicenj endate Labanh ejinikazote, Haranh ejinikatek aki mi endanakite, kitci pon nickenimik ki saiens, gaie kitci Sanenindang ka totaSate ; keg apite caie o pon nickeniman o cimenjan, inenimak, ningat anokim kitci nanigon. Ket na ta onioicin tabiskote kitci SaniagSa ni nidjanisak i nijiSate ningotin i kijigak ? Mi dac i ganonate Rebeka o nabeman, ot inan : ka nin da iji minSenindansi ki

kSisisinan Jakob ondaje daje ik8en kitei Sitikemate ; ninda nisenindam ket apito gackenindamanban, ka ninda Si pimatisisi. Mi dac keget Izaak i nand8e8emate o kSisisan egacinjimidjin, ot inan : Jakob ninh g8ise, ka8in ondaje daje ik8e Sitikemien ; madjan, ijan Mezopotaminang, Labanh ot anisan mi ke Sitikemate. Kekona gitimagasing inenimik Kije Manito kakina netaSitoto, kitei iji ca8enimik kitei mane8ate ki nidjanisak gaie aianikate k'ocisak kitei 8anina kitei mane8ate, kekona inenimik Kije Manito ! Kekona ki iji ca8enindagosin ka iji ganonigopan Kije Maniton Abraham ki micomisiban n'osiban ! Kekona gaie ki iji ca8enindagosi8ate aianikate k'ocisak ! Kekona ki iji tibenindamanban aki eji kikina8ate ganonigobanen Kije Maniton Abraham ! Mi dac keget i madjagobanen Jakob eji kikinohamagobanen o nikihi8o.

XXVIII. *Jakob ot ik8anda8agan.*

Ij ani pimosegobanen Jakob ij ijato Labanhian endanite, 8enagocinik mi i nipagobanen. Meg8ate nipate, 8ejipabandam, ik8anda8agan o 8abandan, aking patakisinini nananj 8ak8ing iji sakakosinini, nanint ani ik8anda8e Anjeni8a, nanint dac pi

nisandaSè; SakSing i sakakosinik ikSandaSagan,
 mi i Sabamâto Kije Maniton, ot igon Kije Maniton
 Jakob : nin Keje ManitoSiân, ni manadjihigok
 Abraham gaie Izaak, ki ga minin aki endaje nipan
 gaie aianikato k'ocisak o ka tibenindanaSa; pejik
 aianikato ket oiocisin kata ondji caSenindagosik
 kakina anicinabek enigokSakamigak. Ki ga papa-
 ganaSenimin ke papa aindian. IninanhSang enda-
 sing mi ke tateiSâto kit aianike k'ocisak; epangici-
 moto kizis, gaie Sendji sakasiketo, gaie caSanong
 inakak, gaie kiSetinong inakak kata tebakamikicinok
 kitci aindanakiSato kit aianike k'ocisak; kit aianike
 k'ocis pejik ondji kata ondji caSenindagosik kakina
 anicinabek ke taso SinzoSato. Ki ga papaganaSe-
 ninin, koki ondaje ki ga pi papaganaSenimin,
 kaSin ki gat ondji pon ganaSenimisinon, ondjita
 ninga tepSe eninan. KSeekosite dac Jakob, ikito :
 keget Kije Manito ondaje api, ka dac ni kikenin-
 dansinaban. Segenindamitagosi, ikito : makatato
 eji segenindagSak ondaje ij apiân, mi ondjita Kije
 Manito endâto, mi ondaje SakSing ij ickSandemi-
 Sang.

Mi Sendji inenindang Kije Manito kitci iji
 Sejipabandaminitc Jakoban, kakina kitci inenin-
 dang ningot ejianimisiangon : ka ni Sanenimi-

gosi Kije Manito, ninga nagataŝenimik, kitci inenindamang. Ot Anjenimà gaie ot anonà kitci papaganaŝeniminangŝa.

XXIX. *Jakob ot anakitaŝan Labanhian.*

Senickate Jakob kekijebaŝagatinik, ot otapinan asin ka apikŝecimogobanen, o patakakamikisiton o nipaŝakisiton kitci kikinaŝate kikenindagŝak iki nondaŝagobanen Kije Maniton i nipate endaje; gaie pakanens pimate o sikhandjiken indaje asining ka apikŝecimogobanen. Pecote atengoban otenaŝ Luza ijinikategoban, ot andjinikatan otenaŝ Jakob, meckot Bethel ot ijinikatan. Ikito dac Jakob i ganonâte Kije Maniton: keget ke papaganaŝenimiŝanen, ceŝenimiŝanen, nongom ke papaijaŝanen, ket inacamiŝanen, gaie ket iji okonasihiŝanen, pekatc koki ket otisabandamoŝanen n'os endâte, ondjita songa ki ga tipaiganin; oom dac asin ka patakisitoiân, Kije Manito endate kata ijinikate; ketasŝaiagak tetipan ket iji caŝenimiŝanen, kakina memitasŝaiak ningat aiamie pakitini-kenan.

Ka nondaŝate Jakob Kije Maniton eji caŝenimigote i ganonigote, mi i madjagobanen, Mezopotaminang ij ijate Labanhian endanigobanen. Nic-

tana taso pison o ki mino anokita8an Jakob Labanhian; Sin dac Labanh aindasin o ki 8aiejiman Jakoban. Kakina Jakob ot inanoki8in ani mino inanokimagatinigoban, ondjita o mino ani ca8enimigon Kije Maniton. Nictana ka taso pisonagatinik eko anokita8ate Labanhian, keg inenindam: ninda8ate kimote ninga madja, onzam kakik ni 8aiejimik, ot ineniman.

XXX. *Madjipari8e Jakob i naganâtc o cicenjan.*

O ganonigon mina8ate Kije Maniton Jakob, ot igon: endanakin ijan. Mi dac keget i ki8egobanen kimote, kakina inikik tebenindamogobanen o kiki madjan. Ondjita manenigoban o nindasi8aganà, gaie ot anotaganà, gaie o nidjanisà. N8andagete dac Labanh kimote i madjanite Jakoban, 8anina niekatisi; mi dac i nopinanate nij8aso kijik inikik. Ib8a mæci atimâtc, o ganonigon Kije Maniton Labanh, ot igon: ka8in ningot ijinesitamenindamiheken. Etimâtc dac o ning8anisan, ot inan: Sekonen 8endji tota8in kimote ka nagajian? Ka8in napite ni min8enindansi endota8in; kinahama8isigobanen Kije Manito, ki ta ki kikenindamonin eji nesitamenindamihieg. Ot inan dac Jakob o cicenjan: a8enen ke pizinatisipan ke Sindamokipan?

KaSin ceek8at kimoto ki naganisinon ; aindasin ki ki Saiejim ij anaSi ki mino anokitonan, mi dac ij ani mikomate inikik ka iji Saiejimigote. Keg apite ani mino ganonitik, pekato ani pakeSinitisak ; kakike sakihitita, mamindjito iji ganonitik.

XXXI. *Nakickotati8ak gaie anamikotati8ak
Eza8 gate Jakob.*

Jakob ka abiskonitizogobanen Labanhian o nin-
djining, ondjita modjikenindamogoban anaSi ;
keiabato dac gote daje animenindamogoban caie
kekat kitci otisato Eza8n o saiensan ; keiabato nind
iji nickenimigotok eji nickenimipan, ot ineniman.
Mi dac i nikan anonato nanint ot oekinikima kitci
aSi nikan anamika8anito Eza8n. Mi 8endji nikan
anonate ot oekinikima, o nandakikeniman o saiensan
enakotenig8en otehini. Caie dac koki tegocininite
Jakob ot oekinikima, ot igo : acaie kekat ki gat
otisik ki saiens, ne8in mitaso mitana o ka pi Sidji-
Sigo ot oekinikima. Apitei segenindam Jakob ij
mitagete, manè ke pi SidjiSigodji ni saiens ot oeki-
nikima. Mi dac i miKa8enimate Kije Maniton,
ot inan : tebenimin, kin kit ijinaban : koki ki8en,
ifan endanakianban, ki ga k8ack8ackineekonin
ca8enindjike8in, k8atisian na eji ca8enindag ine-

aindasin ki
, mi dao ij
oto. Keg
eSinitisak ;
tik.

SkotatiSak

nhian o nin-
ban anaSi ;
ogoban caie
keiabato nind
t ineniman.
nikimā kitei
Sendji nikan
an o saiansan
tegecininīte
kekat ki gat
o ka pi Sidji-
am Jakob ij
aiens ot oeki-
ije Maniton,
koki kiSen,
ekineekonin
Senindag ine-

nimisānen ; k8atisiān gaie eji caSenindag totaSi
nananj nongom ; ondjita ki ki ani miuo tota8 ka
ijlanban. Mi eta ni sakahon ni takonanaban apite
tekamatakasiān Jordenh ejinikatek sipi ; nongom
dao koki kitei takamatakasiān, nijSeSan anicinabek
ni tibenimak, nibina gaie mindasiSaganak ni tibe-
nimak. Song ganaSenimicin kitei eka ningot
totaSisik ni saiens, ondjita ni gotananima. Ka iji
pagosenimate Kije Maniton, mi i naSanjaSenimate
nibina mindasiSaganā endas8aiakisinite kitei ninda-
hāte o saiansan ; kaSiN mamaSi madjasig8aban,
kaSiN ani mamaSinisinigoban, endas8eSanakisinite
o ki nenaSiNā, ot inā dao meiadjiSinanidji o ninda-
siSaganā : Sabameg ni saiens, kak8edjiminag,
ininag : aSenen tebenimāte ono mindasiSaganā ?
ondjita gagitimagitagosik ket iji ganoneg ni saiens,
ki gat ina8a : ki cimenj Jakob ki minik, ki pi
nindahik. Mi Sendji nibina tas8eSan nindahi8e-
gobanen Jakob kitei pejik8aminik ket ikitonite ot
anotaganā, inenindamogoban : keg kata nanecan-
genindam, konima keiabate neckenimig8en ni
saiens, i Sabandang oom inikik endota8ak eji mi-
nak, gaie i nonda8ate nind oekinikimā tebasenin-
dizongin ij initagositite, mi enenindamogobanen
Jakob.

Sabang kitoi iji Sabamato o saiensan tebikatinik, o ganonigon AnjeniSan Jakob, ot igon: ka8in gotanenimieken ki saiens, ka8in ningot ki ga totagosi. Caie dac Saiabamate o saiensan, nij8asin o ki ani cagacki-anamika8an. Mi dac keget ij apitci nanina8enindang Eza8; ot a8i odjiman o cimenjan, moka8i-modjikenindamogoban ij anamika8ate o cimenjan, apitci min8enindam o cimenjan patcinikok8eninite ot oekinikimini gaie o nindasi8aganini. Mi sa ij otapinama8ate minikik manigote o cimenjan.

A8iak kaiakike-gitimagenindizodjin, keg ot ani anisenindamihan a8ian neckenimigodjin.

XXXII. *Jozep o tipadjimota8a 8ikanisa ka inabandang.*

Mitacinigoban acite nij Jakob o k8isisa; pejik Jozep ijinikazonigoban; 8anina nib8akanigoban, mi 8an a8acamenj epitenimagobanen i nib8akanigobanen. Kitakigin ot okonasihigon 'osan; o teisa8akenimigo 8itcijana, ka8ikat 8aki o ganonigosi, kakik gote o nicki-ganonigo. Jozep nijin o ki tipadjimota8a 8itcijana enabandamogobanen, mi Sendji eckam a8acamenj teisa8akenimigote. Nitam enabandamogobanen o ki tipadjimota8a, ot ina:

ebikatinik,
 on : ka8in
 ki ga tota-
 nij8asin o
 keget ij
 odjiman o
 n ij anami-
 o cimenjan
 e o nindasi-
 nikik mani-

keg ot ani
 n.

Sikanisà ka

Bisisa ; pejik
 Bakanigoban,
 i nib8akani-
 'osan ; o toi-
 o ganonigosi,
 o nijin o ki
 gobanen, mi
 igote. Nitam
 ta8a, ot inà:

ki mama8i anokinanaban kitikaning, ki takobina-
 nanik miziminensak, nin ka takobinagik ningotan-
 sipite nipa8ik, kina8a dac ka takobinegok ka ansi-
 pinagi o cagacki-anamika8a8a. Ot igo Sikanisà :
 andjigote ki ga tibenimimin pak8ac, ninga tipaige-
 nanan kit animitagosi8in pak8ac, ot igo. Mina-
 8ate kotak Sejipabandjigan o tipadjimota8a : kizis
 gaie tibik kizis gaie mita8i acito pejik anangocak
 ui manadjihigok, nind inabandam, ot inà Sikanisà.
 Ka tipadjimota8ate enabandamogobanen 'osan gaie
 Sikanisà, o nanibikimigon 'osan Jozep, ot igon :
 Sekotok8en 8endji inabandamo8anen ? Ki ga
 tibenimimin nang8ana gaie ki ga, gaie nin, gaie ki
 kanisak ? Eckam ot ani teisa8akenimigo Sikanisà ;
 kije inini dac anamiteh inenindamogoban : Seko-
 tok8en 8endji inabandamok8en ninh g8isis ? Ka8in
 o Sindansin kije inini eji mamakatenindamogoba-
 nen.

Ib8a maci Kije Manito o masinaigan tagonogo-
 banen, naningotinson. anicinabe inenimigogoban
 Kije Maniton kitei iji Sejipabandang, o kikenin-
 damonigon i nipate enimigote. Eko dac mininang
 o masinaigan, 8a8ikat gote kekon ki kikenindamo-
 nigonan kitei iji Sejipabandamang ; naningotinson
 dac ineniminang kekon kitei iji Sejipabandamang,

ondjita kikaenindag8at eneniminang. Ka8in oni-
 cainsinon anote eji 8e8ejipabandamangon kitei 8i
 tipaigeng. 8ejipabandjigan, kina8ioki8in mi eji
 88iteki8enhitimagak; 8a8ikat goto tep8emagat
 8ejipabandjigan; naningotinon dac taiep8emagak,
 kikaenindag8at kitei tep8emagak. Ka8in 8i ti-
 paigesita 8ejipabandjigan, Kije Manito eta o ma-
 sinaigan mi ke maia tipaigeng, gaie eji kikinoma-
 gong ij aiamiang, mi ij ani pejik8ang ke tipaigeng.
 A8iak 8i tipaigeto anote 8ejipabandjigan, kata
 patapakekana8esahitizo, kata 8anicindizo.

XXXIII. *Ata8ani8i Jozep, Ejiptenang iji8idji-
 gani8i.*

Ningotin kajigatinik Jozep 8ikanisa 8asa8enjie
 papa iji gana8enimanigoban nindasi8aganà. Ot
 igon 'osan: Jozep ninh g8ise, papanandakikenim
 endo8ag8en ki kanisak; ki ga pi tipadjimota8
 endo8ag8en.—Mi sa ke tiàn, n'ose, ningat ija, ot
 inan. Mi dac i madjate; caie eni otisate 8ikanisa,
 ikito8a: mi aam caie patcimoseto neta8ejipaban-
 dang, nisata, ot igo, kata kikenindag8atini eji8eba-
 tinig8en o 8ejipabandjigan. Setisate 8ikanisa
 Jozep, o k8ack8anotago, o mitcikonaiebinigo, o
 ping8acakitobinigo; aki ondaibaning, ka nipi8an-

KaSin oni-
on kitoi Si
Sin mi eji
tepSemagat
epSemagak,
KaSin Si ti-
o eta o ma-
kikinoama-
e tipaigeng.
Ijigan, ka-
zo.

ang ijiSidji-

à SasaSenjic
Saganà. Ot
andakikenim
tipadjimota8
ningat ija, ot
sate Sikanisà,
metaSejipaban-
Satinì ejiSeba-
sato Sikanisà
onaiebinigo, o
, ka nipiSan-

sininigoban, iskatenigoban, mi i pindikeSebinigote,
o penabikinigo aki ondaibaning. Nanaitak pimo-
segSaban ataSeSinini8ak, mi dae ij ataSeSate Sika-
nisi8an, mi i madjiSiniminto Ejiptenang, mi ejiSi-
ninto Jozep. Ka madjiSininto dae, okonas ki
ak8indjidjikateni manadjenicimisk8ing; mi dae ij
mi anokimo8ate kitoi ki8e8idjikatenik 'osi8an
endanite; mi dae ena8ate, ka8e8itonidjin Jozep o
konasini: mi ket inate n'osinan: ki nisita8inan
ina oom a8ek8enitok Setokonasik8en? Saiaban-
dang Jakob Sibate o nisita8inama8an Jozepan oko-
nasini. Mi dae ij ikitote: mi nisita8inama8an
ninh g8isisiban o konasiban, matoì a8esinsitoken
ka amogodjin. Epito gackenindamogobanen Jakob,
mi gotè i pikobit8atizogobanen tibina8e okonas,
kaia8ajeckagemagatinik to8a meekot okonasihitizo-
goban. Min8agac o ki ma8iman o k8isisibanen,
kaSin ana8i niposinigoban, anica nipo ij inenima-
gobanen, mi Sendji gackenindamogobanen.

A8acamenj ta ki gackenindamoban Jakob, kike-
piadamogobanen Sin'ij otindo8inito tanasak a8a-
camenj iki nisike sakihato nongom mendanadjin.
Onicicini a8ia Sendjanisite kitoi sakihate o
nidjanisà, gale onicicin a8acamenj kitci sakihate
nib8aka enenimadjin; anic dae ka onicicinsinon

kitci kikenindagosite, kitci eka ondji tcisa8akenin-
dinite, tanasak o ta mijihan a8acamenj saiakihadjin.
Abinotcenjicak neb8akadjik o gotanenindana8a
tcisa8akenindi8in, apitei nita mijihisemagat. Ka-
8in ta ki ick8akindagosisibanek 8e8itcijanindiba-
nek ka ondji nickenindi8ate tcisa8akenindi8in,
nibina ki ondji naniti8ak. A8iak neb8akate,
memandjic tanenindamatizote tcisa8akenindamo8in,
8ibate o ta mi8enindan, kikenindizote.

XXXIV. *Jozep o nib8aka8in.*

Pateigani8ite Jozep Ejiptenang, mina8ate koki
anike ata8ani8i; Potipar ijnikazonigoban kacpi-
nanigodjin Jozep, okima8inigoban; 8ibate o kike-
nimigon Jozep epite nib8akate kacpinanigodjin
okiman, 8ibate ot apenimoni Jozep 8iia8 epite
nib8akate. Anote kekon i tibenindaminigobanen,
ot igon: kin, ki ga nagata8enindan. Mi dac keget
Jozep eji nagata8enindama8agobanen inikik ij
inenimigogobanen kitci nagata8enindang. Ondjita
o mino anokita8an ka kiepinanigodjia, eckam ani
nita8igiomagatini kakina inikik tebenindaminigo-
banen. Ondjita modjikenindamogoban Potipar,
ondjita ni mino ca8enindagos, eji mino anokitago-
ia8, inenindamogoban. Aindaso pipon apite eno-

kitaŝate Jozep Potiparan, apite o miŝaŝenimigon Potiparan o ŝitikemaganini, o pamikindjiigon, o mikockadjihigon, kakik ot anaŝi kinahamaŝan, ot inan : ka oniciinsinon enenimin, onzam kije patatoŝining kit inenim, anaŝenindjiken, ka ki ga papamitosinon ; ki nabem ni tibenindamonik tanasak kakina eji tibenindang eji nagataŝeninda maŝak, kin eta ki iaŝ ka nind inenimigosi kitei nagataŝeniminan ; mi ŝendji ininan : anaŝenindjiken enenimin, onzam songa ni caŝenimik tebenimate kakina anicinabè. Kaŝin anaŝenindjikesi aam ikŝe ; ningotin nicike o ki ŝabamigon Jozep inim ikŝeŝan, mi dac i nansikagote, keiabate mi eji mikockadjihigote, o mindjiminigon Jozep okonasing ; mi dac ij ojimote Jozep, o nagatijinindan okonas. Ondjita ka minŝenindansi Potiparikŝe ij eka pamitagosi ; nindaŝate iniŝe nickate animitagosi epitoŝeto. Mi dac i maŝandji pitcijaŝate nibina anicinabek i ŝi kikenimaŝate endinigŝen. Mi dac ekitoto Potiparikŝe : ondjita matei anicinabe Jozep, ni ŝi papinotagoban ; naiancndagoŝiân idac, mi i pakiteiŝebinite, Nŝandagete dac Pòtipar, ŝanina nickatisi, mi dac ij anokimote kitei kipao-minte Jozepan.

Ondjita kakik mino tipatotagosi Jozep i ki eka gackihigosik Potiparikŝen, iki ojimote apite ŝa

tepenigobanen. Mi endosato nebakadjik, ot
 ojindanaša mizi kekon paiatatotagemagatinigin ;
 mi ondjita asacamenj nicipijikšatisišin šejindamo-
 šate. Koni ma iji mikockadjihinag Matci Manito
 nicipijikšatisišining inakak, ondjita gotc Sibate
 mišenindamok matci mitonenindjigan ; ka gšete
 ta animasinon kitci apitei cagodjiheg Matci Manito,
 Sibate gotc mišenindameg matei mitonenindjigan,
 apahišeienimoieg Kije Manito kitci songitehecko-
 nag.

XXXV. *Jozep kipaotimikišaming ceckšat
 mindjimina.*

Kipaotimikišaming ka kipaonte Jozep, kipaoti-
 mikišam genašenindaminidjin ondjita o minšeni-
 migon, ot igon : Jozep, kin kakina nagatašenindan
 ondaje, kin gotc ki ga tibenindan ke šiči ani ine-
 nindamošanen, ningat apenimon ki iaš kakina
 kitci nagatašenindaman. Mi dao keget eji naga-
 tašenindamogobanen ; eckam ani pakakabamina-
 gšatini Jozep o nišakašičin, Kije Maniton kakik
 o šitokašenimigon kitci ani mino inazokimaga-
 tinik o nišakašičin. Iim apite nanaitak nij oki-
 mak kipaiganišik, pejik mi eji nagatašeninda-
 mogobanen, kitci okiman o pakšejiganimini naga-

adjik, ot
 atinigin ;
 ejindamo-
 ci Manito
 te Sibato
 ka gSeto
 ci Manito,
 nindjigan,
 gitehecko-

ceckSat

ep, kipaoti-
 o minSeni-
 aSenindan
 Si ani ina-
 a8 k kina
 t eji naga-
 akabamina-
 iton kakik
 anokimaga-
 ak nij oki-
 ataSeninda-
 mini naga-

taSenindama8agoban, kotak dae kitei okiman eji
 minikSenito iji nagataSenindamogoban. Ningotin
 tebikatinik Sejiapabandamok ikim nij okimak ;
 Saiabaninik dae, Jozep, ot a8i nandakikeni-ma ini
 nij okima kepaigani8inidji; geckenindamingin ot
 ijina8a i Sabamate, ot inà : anin endieg Sendji
 gackenindaming8e8inagosieg ? Ot igo dae : keget
 nih gackenindamin apitei, tibikong ningi inaban-
 damin, ka8in a8iak kitei ki Sindama8iiaminto
 Sekotok8enitok Sendji inabandamo8angen. Ot inà
 dae Jozep : Kije Manito eta mi ke kikenindamo-
 ninag ; tipadjimota8icik ka inabandamo8eg8en.
 Menahagobanen kitei okiman, mi n: tam tepatotang
 enabandamog8en, ikito : co8iminakanj ni Sejiapa-
 bandan, mi dae ij ani nita8iging co8iminan, nind
 otapinanan dae co8iminan, ni magonanan inim
 co8iminan kitei okima o minik8aganing, mi dae i
 minahak kitei okima. Ot inan Jozep : kikenindan
 ka inabandaman ; niso kijigatinik ki ga mika8eni-
 mik kitei okima, keiabato ki gat iji mika8enimik
 eji anokita8atiban ; enabigis gaganotama8icin, Sin-
 dama8 kitei okima, ceckSat ondaje nind ap, ka8in
 kekon i tian nind ondji kipaogosi, nandotama8ani-
 cicin kitei cenigoian, kitei sakahamân ; ket na
 ningot nind iji pataindint ? Ka ickSatipadjimo-

nite, minaſate kotak okima naiagataſenindamaſa-
 gobanen kitci okiman o pakſejiganimini, mi gaie
 ſin i tipadjimotaſate Jozepan ka inabandang gaie
 ſin. Niſi onaganan mamockinek napanenak,
 ſakito ictikſan i pimiſitoiſan pimiaten, aiagſitaſi-
 cinok anote ejidjiganiſidjik pakſejiganensak apiſak;
 pinecinjicak dac ot amſaſa inim pakſejiganenſa,
 mi ka inabandamſan. Ot inan dac Jozep: kike-
 nindan gaie kin ſendj; inabandaman: niſokonagak
 ki ga kiekikſejogo, teipaiſikong ki gat akonigo,
 pinecinjicak ki gat amogok.—Mi ka toſagobanen
 ka igoſagobanen Jozepan.

XXXVI. *Jozep o kitcitſaſihigon. Ejipt daje
 kitci okiman.*

Ka cenaſindibanen i kipaſanhſindibanen kitci
 okiman o minikſeſinini naiagataſenindamaſago-
 banen, mi keiabate enenindagosigobanen kitci iji
 nagataſenindang, mi gotc i ſanikegobanen ka iji
 pagosenimaſindibanen kitci ganonſate kitci okiman
 kitci ceniganiſite kitci ſakahang gaie ſin Jozep.
 Mi panima ka nijopiponagatinik apite o piziskenin-
 dan ka igopan Jozepan megſate kipaotimikiſaming
 ij apiſate. Kitci okima nijin ki ſejipabandam
 ningotin i tibikatinik. Nitam o ki ſejipabama

nindamaŝa-
ni, mi gaie
ndang gaie
napanenak,
aiagŝitaŝi-
nsak apiŝak;
Sejiganensà,
ozep: kike-
nisokonagak
gat akonigo,
toŝagobanen

Ejypt dajè

dibanen kitci
nindamaŝago-
anen kitci iji
ŝaren ka iji
kitci okiman
e ŝin Jozep.
o piziskenin-
timikiŝaming
Sejipabandam
ki Sejipabamà

nijŝasŝi nonjetiko, ŝanina ŝaŝinino, ŝibate gotc
keiabate o Sejipabamà nijŝasŝi nonjetiko, ondjita
papakatè; okom dac pekatedjik o ki kitamŝaŝa
ŝite atikŝà ŝeŝininonipanè. Minaŝate dac kitci
okima nijŝasŝanzaote miziminensà o ki Sejipaba-
mà, ondjita minonitaŝigik; ŝibate gotc minaŝate
o ki Sejipabamà nijŝasŝanzaote miziminensà, ka
dac miniŝisik; maiaminiŝisigok o ki kitamŝaŝa
maiaminiŝinipanè. Saiabaninik dac kitci okima o
maŝandjiandŝeŝemà kakina kekitaŝenindaminidji,
nebŝakanidji, iŝi kikeandang ŝekotokŝenitok ka
ondji inabandamokŝen. Ka sa aŝate aŝian o kike-
nindansinini ŝendji inabandamokŝen. Mi panima
i mikaŝenimakŝen Jozepan kitci okiman o mini-
kŝeŝinini naiagataŝenindamaŝagobanen, o ŝindama-
ŝan dac kitci okiman eji nibŝakanite Jozepan, ot
inan: ni Sejipabandanaban gaie nin megŝate kepa-
goiân, gŝaiak ningi ŝindamag ŝendji inabandamo-
ŝânbanen; ondjita gotc mi eninik ka ijipan, kŝaiak
gaie kin, ŝekimaŝian, ki ta ki ŝindamak ŝendji ina-
bandamoŝanen. Mi gotc ŝibate ij anokimogobanen
kitci okima kitci naniminte Jozepan. Caie dac ka
naninte Jozep, ka pizindaŝate kitci okiman ekito-
nite, ot igon Jozepan kitci okima: ŝekimaŝian,
kaŝin nin tibinaŝe keko ni nita kikenindansin,

anic ma nind iji caſenimik Kije Manito kitei kikenindamân ket iji tipadjimotonan. NijſasSi nonjetikok gaie nijſasſatik miziminensackok mi i pejikſenindagoſiſate. Nijſaso nibin apitei kata mino nitaſiginon kitikanan ; ki nijſasonibinagak, keiabate nijſaso nibin, kaſin ta nitaſiginsinon kitikanan, apitei kata pakatenaniſan, mi kitci ſane-nindagſak iki mino nitaſigingiban kitikan. Ketei okimaſian, ta onicicin, maſandjineaman nijſaso nibin inikik, tasin nabingin kiepinaton midjim kitei teb ſakatisinaniſang, kitci tebiſek nijſaso nibin inikik apite eka nitaſiging kitikanan, mi kitei teb nodj̄mohatſaban kakina inikik tebeni-matſa anicinabek. Kitci okima apitei o mamakateniman Jozepan epite ſonga nibſakanite ; mi dac enenindang : kaſin aſia kitei iji nagataſenindang, ſin eta Jozep kata iji gackito, ot ineniman. Mi dac enâte Jozepan : kaſin aſia kitei iji gackitote nind apenimosina, kin eta nind apenimon ki iaſ kitei iji gackiton ; ki tibenindamonin kakina inikik tebenindamân, kin ondjita ki ga maiamaſinotamaſ, ket ikitoian mi ket ingi ; kaſin aſia kata ki mamadjisitenisi eka minſenindaman, kakina Ejypt daje aki eji tibenindamân ki ga tiberindan. Mi ij anokimote kitei okima ot otabaning kitei poſihi-

nik
gol

ante Jozepan kitei papamitabipahiminte ; papani-
kani pejik pepasakitote : cagaacki anamikaSik
Jozep, mi ke maia nagataSeniminang enenimigote
kitei okiman. O ki andjinikanigon kitei okiman
Jozep, N8adjimohiSete o ki ijinikanigon.

Sanina pinama ki pi animisi Jozep, nijin ki
ataSaniSi, kin8enj gaie ki kipaiganiSi, Sanina ki
animisi ; anic dac kakik songa mika8enimagoban
Kije Maniton epite nib8akagobanen. Mi Sendji
ki ani inenindagosito kiteit8a8isi8ining, o ki ineni-
migon Kije Maniton. Jozep ondjita o ki mino
abadjiton ot animisi8in, kakike tibenindamonago-
ban Kije Maniton ot animisi8in. Gaie o ki mino
abadjiton ot ani8enindagosi8in, ka8in o sasekakan-
dansin, kakik igote inenindamogoban : 8in nind
inenimik Kije Manito nongom enenindagosi8an.
Mi ket inenindagosi8ate aianimisi8idjik ondaje aking ;
8aki kotakenindamo8ate, tibenindamona8ate Kije
Maniton ot animisi8ini8a, kata kakike songa ondji
kiteit8a8enindagosik 8ak8ing.

XXXVII. *Jozep ot aiacamà pekatenidji.*

Mi dac keget Jozep i ma8andjineamogobanen
nibina midjim nij8aso pipon inikik ; mi enanoki-
gobanen enigok8aki8ang Ejipt ; endaso otena8ang

kikinaſato kitei midjimimikiſam tagonogoban. Mi indaje maſandjidjicatek midjim kitei aiangſamenindagſak; nibſakaſininiſak anonaſindſaban kitei kiepinatoſato gaie ſeſenint kitei ganaſenindamoſato; ondjita nibina o ki maſandjitoſa anote midjim eijinagſak netaſigidjicatek. Nijſaso nibin ondjita ki mino nibinogoban, ondjita ki mino nitaſiginon kitikanan; ka nijſaso nibing apite, pon mino nitaſigin, mi dac i pakatenaniſang, mi dac anicinabek i nansikaſaſato kitei okiman midjim i ſi kiepinatoſato; mi goto ekitogobanen kakike kitei okima ningot eji aſi ganonindjin: Jozep nansikaſik. Jozep dac kaſikat aſian ot anaſabandamaſaſiſan aſian genonigodjin.

XXXVIII. *Jakob ot anonà o nidjanisà kitei aſi kiepinatonite midjim Ejiptenang.*

Keg apite Jakob nondagetok ij ataſaniſaninik midjim Ejiptenang; mi ij anonate o nidjanisà kitei aſi kiepinatonite midjim. Jozep ſaiabamate ſikanisà, o nisitaſinaſa; ſinaſa dac ka o nisitaſinaſaſiſaſan ſikanisà. Ot inà ſikanisà: ka koni keget ki pakatesimiſatok, anica ki ſi pi nandakikenindanaſa aki.—Kaſin anica nind ikitosimin, ikitoſak, pejiko n'osinan oom endaso oſikanisin-

goban. Mi
 gSamenin-
 aban kitoi
 enindamo-
 naSa anote
 gSaso nibin
 ki mino
 ping apite,
 aniSang, mi
 nan midjim
 nen kakike
 jin : Jozep
 t anaSaban-

isa kitoi aSi
 ang.

SaniSaninik
 djanisa kitoi
 bamato Sika-
 o nisitaSina-
 isa : ka koni
 pi nandaki-
 ikitosimin,
 oSikanisin-

diang, kakina ni pitcijamin, mi eta nind apitei ni
 cimenjinanin o mindjiminan n'osinan. Ot inà
 dac Jozep : epite tepSeSegSen, pejik endatcieg ninga
 mindjimina nananj koki ondaje kitoi tagocineg,
 kitoi pineg ki cimenjisatok. Ondjita kitoi anime-
 nindamok enenindagosiSato pejik kitoi naganaSato,
 gaie kitoi pinaSato o cimenjiSan ; epite animenin-
 damoSate gaganonitik, enSeSato iji gaganonitigSa-
 ban, kaSin aSi ninga nisitotagosinan, ineninda-
 mogSaban ; itigSaban : inaSa endiang nongom ;
 ondjita kitoi animenindamoSining kit inenindago-
 simin nongom ; kaSin ceckSat kit inenindagosisi-
 min, kinaSint ondjita ki totananan ki iaSinan, ka
 ki ki caSenindamitaSasiSanan ki kanisinaban Jozep,
 kSaiakSenindagSato mi Sendji tiang nongom. Jozep
 o nisitotaSa Sikanisa i gaganonitinite, ondjita kaia-
 sikate o gitimagitaSa, onaSens igote ka sasakisipin-
 gSesi, Senibik sakaham ij anaSi mindjimenindang
 i Si sasakisipingSete. Ka mamackaSenindizote
 kitoi eka maSite, koki pindike.

XXXIX. *MinaSate ningotin ot otisigo Jozep
 Sikanisa.*

Caie dac kitoi kiSenite Sikanisa, pejik Sikanisan
 Simeonh ijinikazoSan o mindjiminan Jozep. Mi

dac ij anokimote kakina kitei mockinadjikatenik o
 mackimotani inikik eji nandaŝenindaminito mid-
 jim, o coniamini gaie kitei acito pinahamaŝaŝate.
 Tegocinoŝate 'osiŝan ij apinito, kaŝin napite ki
 minŝenindansin; ningi nagananan Simeonh ij
 inaŝate 'osiŝan, gaie ij inaŝate: ondjita o nanda-
 ŝeniman okima ni cimenjinanin Benjaminhian.
 Kaŝin napite minŝenindansi Jakob i mikaŝenimate
 Jozepan iki nisigonite matci aŝesensan; mi dac
 ekitote ikiŝenzi: ka ondjita ninga pakitenimasiŝa
 ki cimenjiŝa Benjaminh. Keg apite, eckam eni
 pakateŝate, ot iniŝe pakiteniman o kŝisisan kitei
 ani Sidjiŝanite o saiensini. Jozep koki ŝaiabamate
 ŝikanisā tegocininito, anokimo kitei pindikaniminte,
 kitei acite ŝikomiminte i ŝikondiŝate. Jozep
 ŝikanisā animenindamok koki iki mikonamoŝate o
 coniamiŝan o midjimimackimotaŝang, konima
 ningat ondji anŝenindagosimin ij inenindamoŝate.
 Sibate ka pindikanindŝa, o ki ŝindamaŝaŝan kota-
 kan pemi anike nagataŝenindaminidjin mizi kekon
 Jozepan aianike anokitaŝanidjin; ot igoŝan inim
 okiman: kaŝin ningot inenindankekon, kaŝin
 ondji segenindankekon; mi dac i pi Sidjiŝaŝate
 ŝikanisiŝan ka naganaŝapanen. Mi ij abahamo-
 ŝate o mackimotaŝan eji ecoŝenindamoŝagobanen

katenik o
 nite mid-
 ma8a8ato.
 napite ki
 meonh ij
 o nanda-
 amenhian.
 a8enimate
 ; mi dac
 tenimasi8a
 eckam eni
 sisan kitci
 Saiabamate
 kkaniminto,
 te. Jozep
 namo8ato o
 6, konima
 ndamo8ato.
 8a8an kota-
 mizi kekon
 go8an inim
 kon, ka8in
 Sidji8a8ato
 ij abahamo-
 ho8agobanen

ket iji mina8ato Jozepan. Sibato kina8e pindike
 Jozep iki pindikaniminto Sikanisa; Sina8a dac
 Saiabama8ato i pi pindikenite, nananj gotc mitci
 iji cagackik ij anamika8a8ate, mi i mina8ato 8a iji
 mina8agobanen. Jozep 8aki gotc o gaganona, o
 kak8edjima gaie, ot ina: inab na mino pimatasi
 k'osi8a? Saiabamate Jozep o cimenjan Benjamin-
 hian, epite min8enindang; kekat gotc moka8i
 ca8enimate, kakina Kije Manito ca8enindjike8in
 ot iji pagosenindama8anisan; mi koki 8enibik i
 sakahang ij a8i moka8i ca8enimate. Koki dac
 pandiketo mi ij onapi8ato kitci Sisini8ato, mi gaie
 Sikanisa kitci Sitopangenite ot inenima. Kape
 kijik gotc mina8anikoekotati8ak.

XL. *Jozep o nisita8inago Sikanisa.*

Caie dac kitci ki8enite Sikanisa, anokimo Jozep
 kitci mockinadjikatenik o mackimotani eji nanda8e-
 mindaminite anote midjim, gaie o coniamini pato-
 nigobanen kitci ondji kicpinatonite midjim ij ine-
 mindaminipan, ki kiki pinahikateni8an o mackimo-
 ta8ang. Nitam ka pi kicpinato8ato midjim, mi
 keiabate endota8ind8a, o coniami8a keiabate ki
 pinahikateni8an; i ki8e8ito8ato, ka o kikenindan-
 ina8a endota8ind8a, ki anokimo gaie Jozep kimoto

kitci kiki pinahikatenik Sin gotc o minik8agan o mama8i o cimenji8an Benjamenh ejinikazonidjin o mackimotaning. Mi dac keget i ki8enite Jozep Sikanisà; nanage ka madjanite, anokimo Jozep kitci nopinadjigani8inite; etima8ate dac, songa ot aia8a8a; Sekonen 8endji kimotimeg naiagata8eniminang okima o minik8agan?—Ka8in nina8int ni kimotisinin, ot ina8a etimigo8adji.—K8aiak kina8a ki kimotim.—Kama8in nina8int ni kimotisinin, ondjita kit aka8enimimin; nandonikeg gotc kakina ni mackimotanang, a8ek8enitok endatciàng o mackimotang ke mikamo8eg8en, mi ke kakike a8akaneg. Mi dac keget i nandonike8ate o mackimotaning; keget ki mikonikateni Benjamenh o mackimotang okima o minik8agan. Ondjita kitci mamakatenindamo8inianimenindamok; kakina tetipan ikito8ak; nin meckot a8akajicin, onzam kata animenindam n'osinan eka 8abamasik onom ni cimenjinan; ondjita ni ca8enimanan n'osinan kitci gackerindang, kata nisenindam g8aiak ket apite gackenindang. Apitci o ca8enindamita8a Sikanisà Jozep, keg apite ekotehete ij onzam ca8enindamita8ate, ot inà Ejipt daje anicinabè epinigobanenà: pinama kina8a madjak, ki8ek 8enibik. Ka sakahaminite, 8anina mokondizo, epito8ete ikito: nin

Jozep ejinikazoiân ; pimatisi na keget keiabate k'osinan ? Kakina o tebitago Ejiptdaje anicinabè ; epite segenindaminito Sikanisà, ka ki kitosi kitci naksetagopan. Pakikate dac o gaganonà Sikanisà, ot inà : pi nansikašicik, nin ki kanisiša ka atašeiegoban ni iaš ; atašešinišak Ejiptenang ningi pinigok ; kašin segisikekon, ondjita šaki gotc inenindamok. Kinaša kitci ondji pimatisieg ningi ondji inenimik Kije Manito, kitci eka pakateieg. Kakina o mokaši odjimà, ot inà gaie : kinipik, aši Sindamašik k'osinan enenindagosiân, keiabate i pimatisiân. Nanik n'os ; keiabate ma nano pipon kata pakatenanišan ; ka ki ga manesisinaša midjim, kakik ki ga nagatašeniminim.

XLI. *Jakob Ejiptenang aši tanaki.*

Apitci kitci minšenindam kitci okima nšandagete enakamigatinik ; mi gotc ij anokimote nibina otaban kitci natoteiminto Jakoban, kakina inikik tebenindaminigobanen kitci pitcikatenik Ejiptenang. Mi dac šetitamošate 'osišan ij apinite, o Sindamašašan keiabate i pimatisinite Jozepan, gaie eji pimatisinite, gaie eji kitcišāšenindagosi-nite. Ašia aiabisingšacidjin ka nipadjin, mi enenindizote Jakob ; ka o ki apitci tepšetašasiša o

midjanisà enadjimotagote. Panima nanagate ka tipadjimotagote gSete endinigobanen, gaie nibina otaban i Sabandang i pi natotehinte, mi panima i tepSetang, keget pimatasi zan ninh gSisisiban Jozep, ot ineniman. Apitei kitei modjikenindamogoban Jakob; aiapiteipangin gotè inenindizo. Mi dac ekitote: apitei ni tebenim keiabate i pimatitite ninh gSisis, ninh gat ija, ninh ga Sabama tei b8a maci pon pimatisiân.

Apite dac nSandagete Jozep, caie pecote pi te k'os, enitagete, mi ij a8i nandanakicka8ate. Kasin a8ia 8e8enint kitei ki tipatotangiban epite modjikianamikotati8ate 8ek8isisindidjik. Jozep ot iji8inan 'osan kitei okiman endanite kitei a8i anamika8anite. Kekona tipan tanaki8ate ceana8emagik, inenindam Jozep; ot inan dac 'osan: n'ose, kak8edjimik kitei okima eji pimatitieg, manadjenicak ni gana8enimananik, ki gat ina. Ejiptdaje ininik ondjita o cingenima8a iim enanokinidji. Ondjita inenindamogoban Jozep kitei eka mama8i tanakinite Ejiptdaje anicinabe kitei eka Sitetanakimanite teana8emadji. Ondjita min8enindam kitei okima i Sabamate Jozepan 'osini; mi dac kotak aki Jesenh ejinikatenik i miniminto tipan kitei tanakinite, mi indi ka8in napite o ki kikenin-

dansinaŝa pakateŝin, kakik Jozep ot ondinamaŝa midjim eji manesinito.

XLII. *Sa nipote Jakob ot aiamitaŝa o nidjanisà ;
Jozep o nipoŝin.*

Keiabatc mitasŝi acite nijŝaso pipon ki pimatisi Jakob Ejiptenang. Caie kekat ninga nip enenindizote o nandŝeŝemà okŝisisà, tetipan oki aiamitaŝa, o nikan kikenindamonigon Kije Maniton Jakob ke tinito o kŝisisà gaie ot aianike 'ocisà. Mi dac ka iji tipadjimotaŝate Jakob okŝisisà, mi i pon pimatisite; mitaso mitana piponesigoban acite nimitana acite nijŝasŝi. Ot aŝi odjiman Jozep 'osibanen, ŝanina maŝi i kijikabamatc. Mi dac ij anokimogobanen kitci ciconaseniganiŝinito; nibinataso kon o ki maŝiman 'osan; mi dac i madjiŝidjiganiŝinito endanakiŝapan kariat ij aŝi ningŝahakadjiganiŝinito, mi ma ka ikitogobanen Jakobiban megŝate i pimatisite. Apitci ki manek Ejiptdaje okimak kekiteitŝaŝisidjik ij ani ŝidjiŝaŝate Jozepan ij aŝi ningŝahakadjiganiŝinito 'csini. Mi dac koki i kiŝeŝagobanen, Ejiptenang ij iji kiŝeŝate. Keiabatc Jozep ot ani nagataŝenimà ŝikanisà gaie kakina ot ockinikimà nananj i pon pimatisite. Mitaso mitana piponesigoban acite mitasŝi, mi i

pon pimatisigobanen. Nic8aso mitana taso pison inikik ki nagata8enindamogoban kakina aki Ejipt ejinikatek.

Ondjita onicicininigoban Jozep ot inatisi8inogoban; ondjita cingenindamogoban matci inatisi8in gaie cingenindi8in, anote kekon matci iji8ebisi8in. Ana8i ki manj totagogoban Sikanisà, 8in dac meekot o ki apiteci mino tota8a. Mi gaie kina8int ke 8i tiangoban, kakina ki ta cingenindananan matci inatisi8inan, a8acamenj nicipijik8atisi8in, gaie cingenindi8in. A8ia maianj totonangon, ka ki ta inenindansimin: mi gaie nin ket iji manj tota8ak; eckam ki ta 8i minotota8anan a8iak maianj totonangon. Ki ta ki mika8enimanan Jezos epite ca8enindjike8initehetc, o ki napi gaganotama8a nesigodji kitci ca8enindagosinite, kitci eka pasanjeominte, kitci eka ondji mika8enindama8iminte eji manatatinik endotaminidjin.

XLIII. *Ejipting daje kitci okima o nanekacihà Jakoban 'ocisini.*

Tegocino8agobanen Ejiptenang Jakob iki nato-
tehind8a, ka g8eto manesig8aban, nij8asomitana-
8eg8aban eta: 8ibato nibina ki ani nita8igihitini-
goban Jakob ot aianike 'ocisà. Ka pon pimatisi-

taso pipon
aki Ejipt

atisi8inigo-
i inatisi8in
ji8ebisi8in.
), Sin dac
ie kina8int
nindananan
jik8atisi8in,
onangon, ka
et iji manj
Banan a8iak
ka8enimanan
ki napi gaga-
osinite, kitci
nika8eninda-
djin.

nanekacihà

kob iki nato-
ij8asomitana-
nita8igihitini-
pon pimatisi-

Sagobanen Jozep gaie kitci okima, 8anina sakihiti-
g8aban, keg apite kotak ki okimagani8igoban ;
segenindamogoban aam ocki okima eekam ij ani
manenite Jakoban 'ocisini ; o tipakonama8à ij ani-
matinik inanoki8in, ot inenimà kitci kitci ondami-
tanite, keg kata ani teaginek ij inenimate. Mi
dac keget 8anina ij animihind8a, ka8in memandjic
an8ebi8ining inenimasi8ind8aban, kakike 8e8ibi-
ma8ind8aban enanoki8agobanen, 8anina nanekat-
cia8ind8aban ; keno8ek gotc eekam ani maneg8a-
ban. Ka8in napite o min8enimasi8à kitci okima
eekam ij ani manenite ; o nand8e8emà ik8e8à
naiagata8enimanidji 8a nikia8azonidji, ot inà :
kakina k8i8isensak kimote ki ga nisa8ak, ki ga
kip8anamona8ak, ik8esensak eta ka ningot ki ga
tota8asi8ak. Ikim ik8e8ak o ki8animoka8a8an
kitci okiman, Kije Maniton ondji i gotanenima8ate,
ot ina8an kitci okiman : ki 8ananimimà Jakobiban
ot aianike ik8e 'ocisà, 8ina8a tibina8e aiang8amenin-
dizo8ak 8a nikia8azo8adjin ; kekenimangidjin
8a nikia8azodjin, nind ana8i ijamin, 8etisangidjin,
acaie ki nikia8azogoban. Ondjita ki ondji mino
ca8enindagosik okom ik8e8ak Kije Manito8i8ining
inakak i ki eka pamita8asi8a8ate kitci okiman ij
ana8i matci kakanzomigo8apan. Keg gotc mioic

o Sindan kitei okima enenindamogobanen, ot inà ot ockinikimà : inikik ke kikenima8eg8a8en Joda8inini8ak k8i8isensan nikinite, niping a8i apakinik, ka8in pejik kanake pimatisisi8ite. Nibina k8i8isensak mi ka tota8ind8a, niping ki apakidjigani8i8ak.

XLIV. *Niping ondji ag8acima Moiz.*

Mi iim apite nakigobanen Moiz ; mi gaie 3in ke ki tota8indiban, eka nagata8enimigopan Kije Maniton. Kijate ki inenimigoban Kije Maniton kitei nagata8enimate 8itcanicinabè. Niso kizis o ki kanigon pinama o kin Moiz, keg apite o mika8enindamonigon Kije Maniton kitei asate o k8isisan asaganaackoa8atei8anaganing, atakipimite ciconikate a8atei8anaganing kitei eka cab8aba8ek, niping ki ini8e pakitinkate. Nanaitak pimititibe8enigoban kitei okima ot anisan, mi dac i madjiabotegobanen a8atei8anagan kitei okima ot anisan inakak ij apinite. Enabite kitei okimak8ens, a8atei8anagan ki pimaboteni, mi ij anokimote kitei nadjikatenik ; aiabiskonang a8atei8anagan, k8enate abinotcenjican o ki mikonan indaje a8atei8anaganing ma8inigoban, ondjita o ca8enindamita8an kiteiokimak8ens, mi ij inenindang : mi

en, ot inà
 a8en Joda-
 i apakinik,
 oina k8i8i-
 ridjigani8i-

Moiz.

gaie 3in ke
 n Kije Ma-
 ije Maniton
 Niso kizis o
 pite o mika-
 asate o k8isi-
 ipipimite ci-
 cab8aba8ek,
 itak pimititi-
 i dac i madji-
 jana ot anisan
 okimak8ens,
 ij anokimote
 8atci8anagan,
 indaje a8atci-
 ca8enindami-
 enindang: mi

k8aiak n'os eck8aienimadjin abinotcenjican, ka enabigis, kata niposi 8aam abinotcenjic. Moiz o misensan opiminosasabamigon i 8i kikenimigote ket inabogote; mi dac i nondasate iaam ik8esens kitci okimak8ensan i ca8enimanite inim abinotcenjican, o ganonan kitciok'mak8ensan, ot inan: min8enindaman, ninga nana ke nonigodjin.—Nanj igote, ijan, ot igon. Mi dac i piniminte o kin, tibina8e ondjita o kin; tegoeing dac ke nonâte, ot igon kitci okimak8ensan: ondjita mino gana8enim 8aam abinotcenjic, 8e8enint ki ga mino napanonin. Keget dac tibina8e okin o ki nita8igihigon Moiz. Ka nita8iginite mi ij a8i minâte kitciokimak8ensan ka anonigodjin; ot onidjanisikanaan idac ka anokimopan kitci nita8igihiminte, mi dac i 8inâte, Moiz ot iji8inan, niping ka ondji ag8aciminte, kina8int ki ta ijinikananan, 8i nia8inikanang.

Ka8in a8iak cag8enimosi8ite misasate 8anina animisite, andj gotc songa apenimote Kije Maniton o ca8enindjike8inini. Ka kekon o p8ana8itosin Kije Manito; misasate a8ia apitci babanatenindagosite, ka8in eno8ek cag8enimosi8ite, keno8ek o ka ca8enimigon Kije Maniton, songa apai8eienimote Kije Maniton o ca8enindjike8inini.

XLV. Moiz o nansikaŝan Ejipt daje kitci okiman.

Ka nitaŝigite Moiz, o ki pakitenindan i ki ŝan-
gomigote kitci okiman ot anisini; aiamieŝin ondji
mi ka ondji pakitenindamogobanen, inenindamogo-
ban: manote ninga ŝinbinemak eiamiadjik, miŝa-
ŝate ŝanina anaŝi nanekateihinda, miŝate gaie
maianenindagosingin totaŝinda; ket na kinoenj
kenoŝek ninda ki abadjiton ondaje aking daje
matei tebisiŝim? Mi dac i nansikaŝate ŝite ani-
cinabè. Nanage ot ickŝaienimigon kitei okiman
Moiz, mi dac ij ojimogobanen, Madianh ijinikate
aki ka ininijimogobanen. Mi dac indaje i nipaŝi-
gobanen, Jetro ijinikazonigoban ŝetaniŝinidjin.
Nimitana taso pipon o ki nagataŝenindamaŝan o
cinisan o nindasiŝaganini; ningotin dac ŝaŝaŝens
ot ijiŝina nindasiŝaganà pepaganaŝenimadji, pikŝa-
tinang Oreb ijinikate, mi indaje i ŝabamate Kije
Maniton minensakanjing, anaŝi megŝe ickote
patakicin minensakanj, kaŝin enoŝek memandjic
pikŝaiakizosi. Kije Maniton o ganonigon Moiz,
minensakanjing ot ondji ganonigon, ot igon: ni
nidjanisak o gitimagiŝiŝinianimitagoŝiŝiniŝa ningi
pizindamaŝak; caie ningi inenindam kitei aŝi
agŝacimagaŝa eji animiŝiŝate Ejiptenang indaje

Sanina nanekateihind8a; ot igon keiabato: kin
 dac, Moiz, kit inenimin kitci a8i ag8acimat8a. Ot
 inan dac Kije Maniton Moiz: k8atisi8n ina ke ki
 nansika8ak kitci okima, ke ki ag8acimag8a Joda8-
 inini8ak?—Ot igon dac Kije Maniton: ki ga papa-
 gana8enimin. Ka8in pinama, ket ani ijig8en
 Kije Manito, ki inenindizosi Moiz, onzam goto
 monjak cag8enindamitagosi. Keg apite o nako-
 man enenimigote Kije Maniton. Ondjta maman-
 dagackito8ining o ki inenimigon Kije Maniton.
 Keiabate o ganonan Kije Manito Moizan, ot inan:
 ki saiens Aaronh ejinikazote, ki ga papa8itoka8e-
 nindim. Mi dac keget i madjagobanen Moiz, koki
 iji Ejiptenang ka ondji kimipan. Mi dac i pindi-
 kete kitci okiman endanite, o papa8idji8igon o
 saiensan, Kije Maniton ka inenimigote kitci papa-
 8idjindi8ate, mi dac i ganona8ate kitci okiman, ot
 ina8an: kit ik Kije Manito tebeniminang: pakitin
 Joda8inini8ak ningotiji nopiming kitci a8i sasaki-
 8idjike8ate, kitci sasaki8ita8i8ate. Ondjita o nicki
 ganona kitci okima aiana8i ganonigodji, eekam
 goto a8acamenj animisi8ining o ki ani inenima
 Joda8inini8a.

XLVI. *Anotc mamanda gackito Moiz.*

Keiabate Moiz o ki inenimigon Kije Maniton kitei nansika8ate kitei okiman. Moiz o saiansan o sakaonini ot otapinama8an, mitci ot apakiton, micikinebikong ki iji k8ekiomagatini. Ana8i mamakatenindam kitei okima eji mamandagackitonite Moizan, ka sa a8ate o ki pakitinasi8a Joda8ini8a kitei a8i sasaki8ita8anite Kije Maniton. Keiabate nibina mamanda gackitogoban Moiz kitei gackimate kitei okiman eji anonigote Kije Maniton. Kitei sipi Nil ijinikate sipi, nipi mis-k8ing ki iji k8ekitagani8an, kakina kikonsak nipo-g8aban. Sanina ki pataino8ak tanendek Ejipte-nang, pote kitei okima endate mockinanitik tanendek, gaie gotc o nipaganing. Aindasin ki pataino8ak Siaki manidjocak, Sanina o ki animihigo8a Siaki manidjocà Ejiptdaje anicinabek. Papakinek gaie ki pataino8ak. Tasin n8ate animenindangin kitei okima, o nand8e8eman Moizan, gaganotama8icinam, ij inate, kitei eka iji animisiàng, ot inan, caie ninga pakitinak Jakob 'ocisa, kitei madjanite. P8an animisidjin dac kitei okima, mi i mindjime-nimâte koki, ceck8at gotc ki ikito: ninga pakitinak kitei madja8ate. Kicindagan gaie aindasin o ki notc animihigona8a Ejipt daje inini8ak, o ninda-

Moiz.

e Maniton
saiensan o
apakiton,
AnaSi ma-
gackitonite
à JodaSini-
e Maniton.
oban Moiz
nigote Kije
ni, nipi mis-
konsak nipo-
dek Ejipte-
nitik tanen-
sin ki patai-
animihigoSa
Papakinek
menindangin
gaganotama-
iâng, ot inan,
ci madjanite.
ni i mindjime-
nga pakitinak
aindasin o ki
sak, o ninda-

siSaganiSa gaie nibina ki nipoSa. Gaie Sanina ki mikSaminan, kitci sesekan ki pangicin, Sanina non-dagosik onimikik, gotc anote kijikong SaSasakonese ickote, gotc anote aijinamok ij ainabiSate. Niso kijik inikik Sanina ki misakictibikat; mi apite keiabate gotc anote ij aijinamoSate, apitei segenindagSatinigoban eininigobanen; epite misakictibikatogobanen, ta ki mikonikate tibik. Ka sa ki gackimasiSa kitci okima kitei ki pakitinapan JodaSininiSa kitci madjanipan. Ot anaSi kikenimà ij eka iji animisinite eji animisinite ot oekinikimà; ot anaSi anona gaie nanint menitoSisinidji ot oekinikimà kitei mamanda gackitonite; keget Sin ki anaSi pangidjie mamanda gackitonigoban, keg apite ot inaSan kitei okiman: kSatisiâng ninaSint ke mamanda gackitoiâng, Moiz eta keget mamanda gackito ij inenimigote Kije Maniton. Saiendic sa gotc mamackaSenindam kitci okima kitei eka pakitinate JodaSininiSa.

Apitei animatini kitei okima Paraonh enaSindibanen iki eka tepSetaSate Kije Maniton. KinaSint inenindizota kakik: ninga papamitaSa Kije Manito; eni inenimite, mi ke Si ani tiân, inenindizota.

XLVII. *Naka8eose8inina8adji8in.*

Ondjita ninga tep8e, caie inenindam Kije Manito, o ganonan Moizan, o Sindama8an ke totaminite, ot inan: endasokamikisieg pepejik ki ga nisa8ak nabe manadjenicensak, onagocik ki ga sasaki8idjikenasak, ki ga kikina8adjitona8an kipindeigan sakahaganan, gaie kipindeigan akotek iepiming inakak ki ga misk8i8inana8an manadjenicensimisk8i ke nise8, ki ga misk8i8inikenas8a; ki gat ab8enas8a dac aam manadjenicens, ki gat am8as8a, ki gat apandjikenas8a kijie pak8ejigan, kasin ta acitinigani8isi ci8idjicki8akisidjigan, ondjita gotc kijie pak8ejigan; minjack 8asakang ki gat, acitandjikenas8a. A8ia caie 8a madjadjin, nekas8e 8e8ib na8adjitc, mi ket ijikapasieg apitc ket am8eg ke nise8 manadjenicens, ki ga kiki sakaonekapasim, ki ga pitakisinem pinama. Naka8eose8inina8adji8in kata ijinikate ke totameg.

Mi dac tebikatinik Kije Manito ot anonan Anjeni8an kitei a8i nisanitc Ejipt dajc anicinab8e ij onitamontaninipan, kitei okima gaie onitamontanibanen, gaie a8akanak ij onitamontanisapan, kakina gotc Ejipt dajc inini8a ij onitamontaninipan o ki nis8 Anjeni, gaie gotc kakina o nindasiganinini ij oionitamontaninigobanen. Ki inagoban

Kije Manito enonadjin AnjeniSan: inikik ke Sabandaman ickSandeman manadjenicensimiskSi oiconikatek ickSandem, ka ningot ki ga totaBasiSak o nidjanisiSa.

I ki ondji caSenindagosiSate JodaSininiSak manadjenicensimiskSi i ki kikinaSadjidjikeSate ot ickSar.demiSan, kijate ki iji kikinaSatenindagSatiini Jezos o miskSi ket ondji agSacinang.

XLVIII. *JodaSininiSak o nagatanaSan Ejipt daje aki.*

Ejipt daje anicinabek SaiabamaSate kakina o nitamonjaniSabanè kaiasikato iki niponite ningo tibik, mi pitecinak ondjita i kockSenindamoSate; mi dac apito nanapena keget SaieSibimaSate Sibate kitei madjanite, pinama ako koki ka mindjimenimapan. Mi dac keget i madjanite Jakob ot aianike 'ocisa, ondjita pSaSanek epite kosikSaninik o SiSajisiniSan; Ejipt daje anicinabè ij otanokadjiganipan o madjiSanenaSan JodaSininiSak, Kije Maniton o ki tibenindamonigoSan.

Apito ka madjaSate, apite negatamoSate Ejipt daje aki, o ganonigon Kije Maniton Moiz, ot igon: apite tebisegin i ki sakahameg negatameg Ejipt, ki ga nisaSa minaSate manadjenicensipepejik keta-

sokamikisi8eg8en, mi keiabate ket iji Sisinieḡ ka iji Sisinieḡ apite negatameḡ, kitci eka Sikat 8ane-nindag8ak i ki mamanda 8itoka8eniminagok apite 8a abiskoninagok.

Ka kit inenimigosinan Kije Manito manadjeni-censan kitci iji amomang, meckot Jezos epite Okanisti8ining kitci am8ang kit inenimigonan, Sin ma keget Jezos ondjita ki ki apitei ag8acimigonan anamakamik daje ickoteng, iki apakinigoiangoban tanasak.

XLIX. *Nena8ickani kitci kami.*

Ka madjanite Joda8inini8a, ka min8enindansi kitci okima Paraonh i ki pakitinate i madjanite. Mi dac i nopinanate, kakina ot oekinikimà o Sidji-8igo, teik kitcikami ot ani atimà ; ondjita segenin-damok Joda8inini8ak, babanatenindamok, ni nipo-min k8aiak, inenindizo8ak. Epite segisi8ate, ot aia8a8an Moizan, kin kit indo8in nongom ke ondji nipoiang, ot ina8an. Ot inà dac Moiz : ka8in sekisikekon, 8abandamokeḡ ket ani totang Kije Manito ket ani totonang, ni apine 8aiabameḡ8a Ejipt daje anicinabek, ka mina8ate ki gat ondji 8abamasi8a8ak, Kije Manito ki ga kipiogo8a, ki ga ma8inatamago8a ; ka8in ningot ikitokekon

kina8a. Mi dac ij aiamiato Moiz ; meg8ate ij aiamiato, o ganonigon Kije Maniton, ot igon : Sekonen eji pagosenimin ? Ganoj Jakob 'ocisà, ani madjak, iji. Ki sakaon nikan inakositon kitci nikateckak kitci kami nipi kitci animidji8ang. Mi dac keget endotang Moiz, mi i tackikak nipi, kitci mikanang inikik animidji8anini. Jakob 'ocisà mi ij ani iji madjia8anitinite, keiabate ot ani nosoneogosa Ejipt daje anicinabè. Ka pi nimina8eia8aniti8ate Ejiptinini8ak, mi koki i kip8atikosek kitci kami nipi, mi dac kakina i nipo8ate, kip8anama. ba8ek Paraonh kiki kakina ot ockinikimà, ka kanake pejik ondji pimatisisi.

Ka inogobanen, ki Sabandahigonan Kije Manito i tibenindang 8in kakina mizi kekon, ka kekon o p8ana8itosin ; ket apitei an8etagodji o kat apitei nanekadjià eka nananj 8i an8enindizonite. Min8agac aindasin ot ana8i ganonan Moiz Ejipt daje kitci okiman, eekam ani macka8enindizo Paraonh kitci eka papamita8asik Kije Maniton ; keg apitei ick8aienindagosi.

L. *Mikati8ak Joda8inini8ak gaie Amanesitak.*

Apitei ki ani mino ca8enindagosik Joda8inini8ak, ka8in a8ia o ta ick8akindansin ka iji mamanda

caſenindagoſiſate. Ni mitana taſo pipon inikik ſakſing ki ondji pangisinini o midjimimiſa, apitei ſenicicinik midjim taſin kekijebaſagatinigin iepiming ondji pangisininigoban ; mi eta menadjitaganianigin ka pangisinsinigoban, ſabang ſa iji menadjitaganianigin meekot niſo kijik inikik ki pangisininigoban. Inenindamogoban Kije Manito : menadjitaganianigin meekot ot aiamieſiniſa ſeſenint o ka mino papamenindanaſa.

Nepakſeſadjin Jodaſininiſak, ka tagosininigoban inin nipi, anaſi tagoninigoban mokidjiſanipik eiſitagani kitei kami-niping iji ſiſakagaminigoban, Moiz dac o ki kſekiton, mino niping o ki ijiton. Minaſate gaie ningotin ka napite tagosininigoban nipi, Moiz kitei aſin o ki pakitehan, mi dac ſendji mokidjiſanipigoſaninik. Ningotin gaie mikatinianigoban ; Jodaſininiſak gaie Amaneſitak ejiſinzodjik mikatiſaban, Moiz dac, megſate i mikatinite, iepiming ininamogoban o nindjin epite mikatinite. Megſate iepiming ij ijinindjinite, cagodjihiſek Jodaſininiſak, naningotinon ſenibik nſande ikinikenidjin, cagodjihaſindſaban. Keg o kikenindan Moiz ſendji kekat ako cagodjihiminte ſite anicinabè, ot anonà Aaronhian kotakan gaie Hur ejinikazonigobanen, ot inà : mindjiminamok

ni nikan, nind aiekonike. Mi dac keget i mindji-
mikatenik o nikan nananj kitei apitei cagodjihi-
Senite Site anicinabè.

Ka inogobanen i ki cagodjihiSenito Moiz Sitca-
nicinabè, megSate icpiming ij ijinikenite, ki kike-
nindamonigonan Kije Manito ket iji cagodjiang
Matei Manito, kakike nicike pejikSenimang Tebe-
nininang Kije Manito ket iji pagosenimang.

LI. *Sakitatin Sinai anakSatong matSe animita
gosi Kije Manito.*

JodaSininiSak nomaie ka takamatagasiSate kitei
kami nipi i ki tackikanik, teik atin Sinai ejinikatek
kapecigSaban; mi indaje pinama apik, ki igogoban
Kije Maniton Moiz, niyo kon inikik, pinama onici-
citok kiiasiSan kitei Sindamonagok eneniminagok,
kitei mininagok masinaigan eneniminagok kitei
inansinahamonagok. Ka nijokonagatinik, kekije-
baSagatinik kaiasikate kitei nagSat Sakitatin gaie
kitei anakSat. AnakSatong ondji Sanina SaSasa-
mok gaie Sanina nondagosik onimikik; ondjita
segenindagSatakamik inogoban, pipikSanan gaie
nondagSatogoban megSe anakSatong; kaSin asian
o SabasiSaSan JodaSininiSak. Mi dac i matSe
animitagosite Kije Manito anakSatong, o mamaSi

pejikoganonan, ot inan : “ Nin ki tibenimin, nin
 “ kit omanitomin, Ejiptenang ki ki ondji ag8aci-
 “ min ij a8akani8iiianban. Ka8in kotak ki ga
 “ manitokesina, nin eta ki ga manitokaj ; ka8in
 “ kotak keko ki ga manitokesin, anote manitokad-
 “ jiganican ka8in ki ga manadjitosinan inim to8an.
 “ Ka8in ceck8at ki ga 8inasi8a ki Kije Manitom
 “ tebenimik. Menadjitagani8angin manadjitokan.
 “ Ki ga manadjihak ki nikihigok. Ka8in a8ia
 “ nicieken. Ka kimotiken. Ka nicipijik8atisiken.
 “ Ka misa8enindama8ieken a8ia o 8itikemaga-
 “ nan. Ka gaie a8ia kekon ki ga misa8eninda-
 “ ma8asi8a.”

Mi ka ikitogobanen Kije Manito Sakitatin Sinai
 ejinikatek, o nondago kakina Joda8inini8a. Ick8a-
 iate dac o ki masinahanan nij asinin ka micie
 8indamogobanen i mama8i pejiko ganonate kakina
 Joda8inini8a. Mi ejinikatamang *Kije Manito ot*
ikito8inan.

III. Oza8iconia-Atikons.

Ni mitana taso kon Moiz ki api 8akit atin ; mi
 indaje i ki Sindamagote Kije Maniton Moiz ket
 ani aindo8ate Joda8inini8ak g8aiak kitei 8i ani
 tota8ind8a, paiatati8adjin. Meg8ate ij inendinite

Moizan Sakit atin, mi i g8ina8i inenindamo8ate Joda8inini8ak, mi dac i ma8andjidjike8ate oza8iconia kitei nibina, mi dac atikonsing ejito8ate oza8iconia; Ejipt daje anicinabè eji manitokenite o kikina8abama8a. Mi dac 8e8enint ij ojito8ate ke daje asa8ate oza8iconia atikonsan, mi i sasaki8ita8a8ate inim oza8iconia atikonsan, mi dac i nimihiti8ate eji manitoke8ate. Mi dac caie nisadji8ete Moiz, mi i Sabamate endotaminite Site anicinabè i nimihitinite eji manitokenite. Ondjita 8anina ka min8enindansi Moiz, mi dac i nickatisite mino nickatisi8in, mi dac pikobitote nij asinin ka masinaikatenigibanen Kije Maniton ot ikito8inini, ot inenimà Site anicinabè: k8atisi8ate na ke 8abandamo8ate eji ca8enindagosi8apan, Kije Maniton ot ikito8inini micie kitei ki 8abandamo8apan? Mi dac Moiz ickoteng ij apakinâte oza8iconia atikons nananj gote kitei cing8abikone8inite o ki tota8an inim oza8iconia atikonsan, niping o ki apaginan i cing8abikone8inite i cik8akizonite, mi dac i minahate Site anicinabè iim nipi kitei kikenindaminite ceck8at kitei iji apenimonite. Mi dac epito8ete ij ikitote: keiabate koni inab pepejik endateieg kit apenimona8atok Kije Manito ondjita keget tebeniminang, micicabikinamok ki cimaganisan, pimosek ij otena8itong, gote ket ani 8aba-

meg, mi ket ani niseq, kaSin manekadjitokekon ki tcina8endi8ini8a, gotc ket ani Sabameq, mi ket ani niseq.

LIII. *Moiz o gaganotama8a Site anicinabè.*

Nanint Joda8inini8ak o papamita8a8an Moizan, mi dac i nisa8ate Site anicinabe8a, nictana acite nis8i tasin kitei mitaso mitana o ki nisa8a Site anicinabe8abanè. Mi dac ekitote Moiz : k8enate endieg endotameq, ki ki kiteit8a8itona8an ki nindji8an nongom i ki niseq8a kite anicinabe8abanek metci manitokepanek. Mi 8endji ki anokimogobanen Moiz kitei nisind8a nanint metci manitokepanek kitei ondji ca8enindagosinite Site anicinabè, kitei eka kakina ick8aienindagosinite. Onzam ki patatog8aban Joda8inini8ak i manitokana8ate oza8iconia atikonsan, kakina Kije Manito o ta ki ick8aienimà eka songa gaganotamago8apan Moizan; kakina ick8aienindagosig8aban. Ot igon Kije ManitonMoiz meg8ate i gaganotama8ate Site anicinabè : kaSin nanakiniciken kitei ick8aienimag8a kite anicinabek ; pekidjik ki ga minin anicinabek ke tibenimadjik, ondjita kata kitei manek.—KaSin, ot inan Moiz, enabigis ca8enim, ondjita eck8aienima8at8a8en, gaie nin ick8aienimicin. Mi dac

koki ij ijate Sakitatin Moiz ; keiabato nimitana taso kijik ki inendi, ka gaie ondji Sisinisi, ka gaie nipi ot ondji minik8esin ni mitana taso kijik. Koki keiabato mi ka iji ca8enindagosite, nij asinin i masinatenik Kije Manito ot ikito8in. Nasa-dji8eto Moiz, 8asakonenindjikemagatini oekinjik ; ka pik8aiabandjigani8isi, ci8asonani8anini o ckin-jik ; apite 8a ganonâte 8ite anicinabè, ag8anik8e-hotizogoban.

LIV. *Aiamie pakitinikek Joda8inini8ak.*

Moiz o ganonâ 8ite anicinabè, ot inâ : kit inenimigonan Kije Manito kitci miki8amika8ang. Ta onicicin kakina endatecing keko kitci ondinamang kitci onicicing ke miki8amika8ang Tebeniminang. Sibate gotc kak8edjenimihitik ij aiamie pakitinike8ate mizi kekon 8enicicininik. Ik8e8ak gaie o 8a8ejioni8an ot aiamie pakitinikena8an ; Sibate gotc ani ani8iseni ot aiamie pakitinike8ini8a ; mi ij anokimote Moiz kitci sakitonite iji anokimo : mi minik acaie onzam manet kit aiamie pakitinike8ini8a, kitci ikitonite. Meg8ate Sakitatin enenditc Moiz, o ki 8abandahigon Kije Maniton ket ijina-g8atinik miki8am ket ojdjikatenik. Mi dac ka ijidjikatek ejinag8atinigobanen i ki 8abandang

Sakitatin miki8am. Oza8iconia akok8adjiganikat kakina pindikamik aiamie miki8aming. Ojidjikat gaie 8enicicing mitig8ac neta pak8ekanasinok mitil ki mitig8acigani8an, monjak oza8iconia pitoiabikisin, ka8in anic gotc cicohikatesinon mitig8ac, ondjita gotc pitoiabikisin oza8iconia monjakipi8abik, anaming gaie mi eji pitoiabikising gaie 8akite oza8iconia ag8ita8abikisidjicate; ag8ita8abikisidjiganing keiabate ki iidjicate oza8iconia 8akite aii nij Anjeni8ak ki iidjigani8ik Kenobiniak mindo8ak oza8iconia monjakipi8abik. Mi dac indaje keiabate ij atcicatek onagan mockine iim mamanda midjim ka inacamigo8ate Joda8inini8ak Kije Maniton nimitana taso pipon inikik. Mi dac ij atcicatek aiamie miki8aming iim kicit8a mitig8ac; ka8in micic nag8asinon mitig8ac, agoigamodjicategoban, apitei onicicin agoiginike8in ij agoigamodjicategobanen. Ina8endi8inimitig8ac ijinikate iim mitig8ac, ka8in kekon apitenindansig8aban Joda8inini8ak epite sakito8agobanen iim mitig8ac.

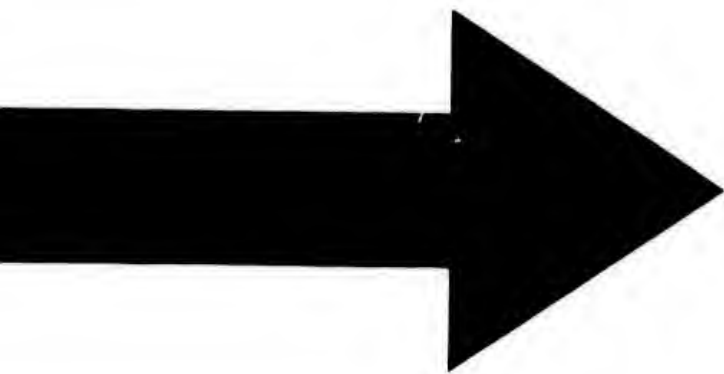
LV. *Oza8iconia 8asakonenindamaganabik.*

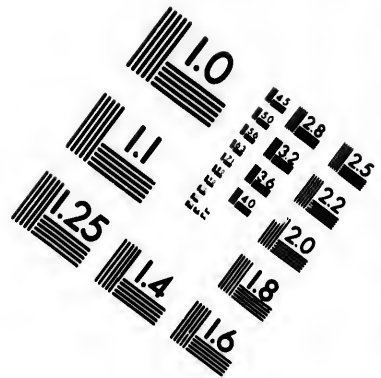
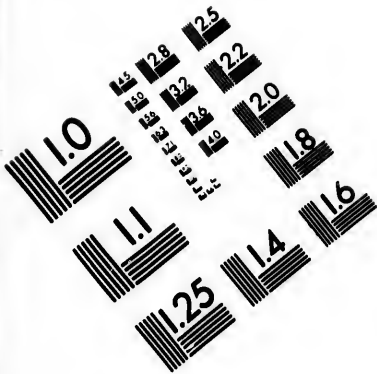
Ondas inakak mitik8acing atcicategoban oza8iconia 8isini8agan, 8akite 8isini8aganing kakik apig8aban mitas8i acite nij pak8ejiganak, aiamie

pakitinike pak8ejiganak enindjik. Mi 8endji inenindamogobanen Kije Manito kitei api8ate pak8ejiganak aiamie miki8am. Kitei inenindaminite Joda8inini8a : 8in k... Kije Manito kakina kitondinamagonan eji... Tibickote mitig8ac pataksinogoban kitei 8asakonenindamaganabik, nij8asin paketik8anabigatogoban, mi gote gaie endaso 8asakonenindjikemagatogobanen, kakina inin gote oza8iconia 8asakonenindamaganabigo8anogoban endaso paketik8anagak tanasak. Mitaso mitana acite nictana acite nanan taso tipapadjigan apitinig8atogoban iim oza8iconia 8asakonenindamaganabik : kekape tibik kakina 8asakonenindjikemagaton, kajigakin dae mi eta nis8i keiabate enakonegin. Apitei a8acamenj 8enicicing pakanens pimate 8asakonenindamagani8anogoban. 8isini8aganing gaie 8asakonenindamaganabikong nasa8 idac, mi endagok anamensikaning ejidjikategobanen ; mi i kakike 8asakonegobanen, anote kekon menomag8ak piskakonenindjigani8anogoban.

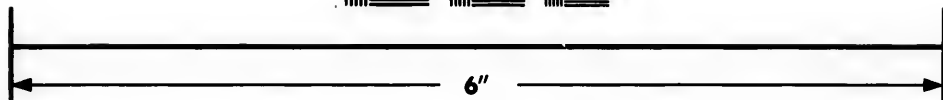
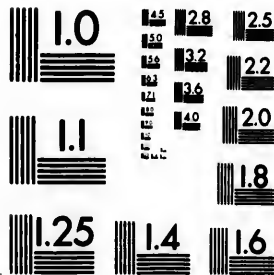
Ka8in a8ia o ta ki ick8akindansin eni aiapitenindag8atog8en kakina eni aijidjikatek iim aiamie miki8am. Ka8in inenindansita : onzam saseka miki8ami8an eni aijidjikatek, ka8in inenindansita, tebeniminang ma miki8amika8a. Mi endaje aiamie miki8aming kikina8ate nindasi8aganà i sasaki-







**IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic
Sciences
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

Sina8agobanen, kijate kitci kikenindag8ak ket ingi, kina8int kitci ondji nisinto k'osinan Jezos. Mi keiabatc 8endji anamensikani8ang kitci mika8eni-mang Jezos kina8int ondji i ki nisinto.

LVI. *Joz8e gaie Kaneb g8aiak iji tipadjimok ka iji anonind8a.*

Ana8i o ki mino tota8a Kije Manito Joda8ini-ni8a; Sina8a ana8i ondji aindasin ki mamanda ainogoban, aindasin gaie Kije Manito o ki pasan-je8a ij ani patatinite; keno8ek keiabatc aindasin ki matei animitagosik Joda8inini8ak, aindasin gaie o ki mika8enindana8a Ejipt daje aki i minda-tamo8ate; kekona keiabatc tanakiangiban, 8ekonen 8endji ki nagatamang Ejipt? Koki 8i iji ki8e-g8aban. Ondjita kakik ot an8enindamiganona8an Moizan; keg gotc gaie o 8i nisa8abanen, pekinid-jin kotakan. Si otokimamig8aban.

Caie dac kekat kitci otitamote ke tanaki8ate, mi ij anona8ate mitas8i acite nij 8ite anicinabe8a kitci a8i nikan kikenindaminite ejinag8atinig8en aki. Tegocininite ka a8i nikan kikenindaminidji, ondjita babanasitagosi enadjimonite: Misabek enindjik kitci anicinabek mi indo8ak ket otisan-gok; k8aiak ki babanatisimin keget igio 8in e8i

tanakiſangſen, ondjita matci aki, o gitamogonaſa endanakidjik, kſaiak ki nipomin. Nij eta ka tatciſate ka aſi nikan kikenindangik aki, kſaiak iji tipadjimok ka iji anonindſa, pejik Jozſe ijini-kazo, kotak dac Kaneb ijini-kazo, ki sakitok i tipadjimotaſaſate ſite anicinabeſa, ikitoſak i ſakitoſate: ondjita kitei mica mino aki, keget ſaiakihi-noſangſen Kije Manito, ki ga tibenindamonigonan iim-aki; epite mino akiſang, gotc anote oiondjidjiſan totocanabo gaie amosinzipakſat. Kaſin kakandjanſetaſiekekon Kije Manito; kaſin gotanenimiekekon endanakidjik, gotc pakſejigan eji gitamoſang mi ket iji gitamoſangſa, ket na keko mackaſenimoſin ot apenimonaſa, kinaſint dac Kije Manito ki papa ſitokaſenimigonan, ka gotanenimiekekon.

LVII. *Caſenindagoſik Jozſe gaie Kaneb.*

Epite eka minſenindansik Kije Manito eindoſa-gobanen Jodaſininiſak, o ta iekſaienimigoſan Kije Maniton eka gaganotamagoſate Moizan. Kitei micaſackoteng kitei papadajikeſate ki inenindagoſik o patatoſiniſan ondji. Inikik ka ondji madjaſapan Ejiptenang, mi indaje kakina endapineſate kitei anicinabek, mi eta Jozſe gaie

Kaneb ka ondji caſenindagoſiſate kitci otitamoaſate mino aki ka inenimaſindſabanen kitci aſi tana-kiſate. Mi indaje micaſackoteng i ki minaſidjikatenuk tanasak Jodaſininiſak. Ot inà Kije Manito : onzam kakik ki nickihim, kaſin aſia o ka ki otitansin mino aki ij anaſi inenindagoſiegoban kitci tanakiegoban ; kakina nond ki ga nipom inikik nictana endaso piponeſieg aſacamenj, mi ota Jozſe gaie Kaneb ket otitangik kije ininiſak.

LVIII. *Kore, Datanh gaie Abironh.*

Keiabate ningotin ki note animſeſetogſaban Jodaſininiſak, mi meia note animſeſetogobanenak Kore gaie Datanh gaie Abironh, mi eijinikazoſagobanen meia note animſeſetogobanenak. Datanh gaie Abironh ki kotaſakamikisek i taekakamikisenik aki, ka einoteſiſiſagobanen kakitote o nidjanisiſa gaie. Kore gaie kiki nijin mitaso mitana acite nanomitana kekinoamagedjik enenindagoſiſate ſi inenindagoſihitizogſaban, kaiaſikate iekote o patacockagonaſa, mi ij apitei teagakizoſate. ſaiabaninik dac mitatein acite nanan kitci mitaso mitana keiabate o ki patacockagonaſa iekote ; mi ſendji ki apitei teagakizoſate gaie ſinaſa iki ondji anſenindami ſitokaſenimaſate toinago ka iji iekſazonidji.

LIX. *Ickote-kinebikok gaie Somanikepi8abiko-kinebik.*

Mina8ate keiabate ningotin ki notc anim8e8etonigoban Jakob ot aianike 'ocisà; mi dac Kije Manito ij anonate ickote-kinebiko kitci nisanite ini n8ate anim8e8etonidji. Moiz dac o pagosenindama8anisà, mi dac egote Kije Maniton Moiz: anokimon somanikepi8abik kin8abikong kitci iidjikatek, mi dac kitci akodjikatek; a8iak tak8amigote ickote-kinebikon, an8enindizo8inikijikabamâte dac somanikepi8abikokinebikon, kata kike, kata nodjimo.

A8ia tak8amigote ickote kinebikon, an8enindizo8inikijikabamâte somanike pi8abikokinebikon, nodjimogoban; a8acamenj kata ca8enindagosi a8ia ka patatite, an8enindizo8inikijikabamate Jezosan toipaiatikong ij acitak8ahigani8inite. Neta patatingin ki ijinagohitizo Jezos kitci kasihamonang ki matci aindo8ininan.

LX. *Joda8inini8ak o patato8ini8an.*

Mina8ate ningotin kitci patatinigoban Jakob ot aianike 'ocisà, eiamiasinigo ik8e8à o ki 8ebihigo8à manatatong, nij8aiak iji patatog8aban, nicipijik8atisi8in gaie manitokazo8in; nictana acite ne8 tasin kitci mitaso mitana ki ondji ick8aienindagosik.

Ondjita patatošining iji našekotenigoban Jodašinišak oteišan, Sibate ningot endošadjin ki Šebicimigogšaban patatošin. Aindasin o ki pašanjeogošan Kije Maniton kitci anšenindizošate; ka sa enošek anaši o ki apitci pakitenimigosišan, keiabato tasin kekijebašagatinigin keiabato iopiming ot ondji pakitinamagošan ke midjišate megšate micašakoteng ij apišate. Ka gaie ondji šanatasinini o konasišan.

Apitci mamakatenindagšat Kije Manito eji cašenimagobanen Jodašiniša. Kitci mamakatenindagšat anaši endotašagobanen, mi keiabato eji mamakatenindagšak anaši totonang gaie kinašint ij anaši nita patatošang. Apitci kitci mamakatenindagšat keget aianaši totonang; kit ondinamagonan kakina anoto kekon eji taning, oom goto megšate i pimi patatiang, ki pimi pimatisišenimigonan; ketcine gotc ši iaš gaie kit acamigonan.

LXI. *Moiz o pon pimatisin.*

Caie kekat ni mitana taso piponagatinigoban eko ondji madjašagobanen Eljiptenang Jodašinišak, mamindjito o ki mašandjiandšešemigošan Moizan caie kekat kitci pon pimatisinite, kitci mikomigošate ka pite iji cašenindagošate nananj

oban Joda-
 osadjin ki
 a o ki pa-
 indizoŝate;
 imigosiŝan,
 iabato iopi-
 ljiŝate me-
 gaie ondji

Manito eji
 ci mamaka-
 mi keiabato
 g gaie kina-
 kitei mama-
 g; kit ondi-
 taning, oom
 i pimatisiŝe-
 acamigonan.

n.
 agatinigoban
 g Jodaŝinini-
 ŝeŝemigoŝan
 ŝiŝinite, kitei
 ŝiŝate nanaŝ

iim apite: ŝeŝenint o ki mikomigoŝan kariat ka
 pi iji cacaŝenindagoŝiate, Kije Maniton iki pi
 aiangŝamenimigoŝate. Kijato gaie o ŝindamago-
 ŝan ket iji ani animiŝiate eka ani tibisatŝa-
 ŝate Kije Maniton ket ani inenimigoŝate. Ot
 inà gaie: mi keiabato ket iji caŝenindagoŝieg ka
 pi iji cacaŝenindagoŝieg, kakik ani papamitaŝeg
 ket ani ineniminag. O kakamiŝindamagoŝan Kije
 Maniton ot ikitoŝinini, gaie kijato o tipadjimo-
 tagoŝan kitei pi otisigoŝate ke pi agŝacimanidji
 anicinabè ket ininik. Keg mi ij ani aiamitŝago-
 ŝate; mi dac ŝakitatin ij ijanigobanen ka ickŝa
 gaganonigoŝate, mi i pon pimatisigobanen ŝakitatin
 Sinai ejinikatenik.

Kaŝin o ki ondji otitansin Moiz Kije Maniton
 ka inenimigoŝapan kitei tibenindamoŝate mino
 aki; ot anaŝi ŝin ŝasa ki onzabandan ij inabite.
 Memandjic ki cagŝenindamaŝagoban Kije Maniton
 ot ikitoŝinini Moiz, mi ŝendji eka otitang iim
 mino aki ka inenindagoŝiŝagobanen kitei tibenin-
 damoŝate. Mi keiabato enenimate Kije Manito
 ondaje aking eni papajisenidjin nonde inatiŝinining,
 o nakaŝe animihà kitei kaŝikanik o patatoŝinen-
 ŝiŝan ondaje aking kitei eka keko ani pizokamoŝate
 nipoŝate, nakaŝe animiŝiŝinining.

LXII. *JodaSinini8ak takamosek Jordenh siping.*

Ka pon pimatedite Moiz, Joz8e dac meckot maianagata8enimagoban JodaSinini8a; Kije Maniton ot inenimigon kitci iji nagata8enindang eji nagata8enindaminipan Moizan. Kije Maniton ot igon Joz8e: akam sipi kakina kitci ija8ato inikik mama8i naiagata8enimadji. Joz8e dac o Sinda-ma8a JodaSinini8a, ot inà gaie: onicicitek ki ia8i8an, ki ga 8abandana8a ket iji mamanda ca8eniminag Kije Manito. Joz8e o ganonà keki-noamagenidji naiagata8enindaminidji kitcit8a mitig8ac, Kije Manito ot ikito8in asining ka masina-tenigin endagoninik, ot inà: nikan matabia8anitik Siping Jordenh ejinikatek. Ondjita kitci mocka-hanogoban sipi iim apite. Kitcit8a mitig8ac pemi8itodjik metabi8ate siping, taiangickamo8ate nipi, mi gotc i kickisenik nipi nananj akâming; eckam eni icpatinagin inabaminag8atini i nokickanik nipi naniming inakak, ka8in ningotiji iji nikipisinon aki, nisadji8an inakak dac, eckam ani madjamagatini. Kitoit8a mitigo8ac pemi8itodjik na8 sipi ki a8i nauipa8ik nananj kitci ina8anitinite akâming kakina endateinigobanen. Joz8e mitas8i acite nij kitoi asinin ki anokimo na8 sipi kitci a8i ondini-katenik, mi dac iji a8i atcikatenik ij a8i kapeci8ate; meckot teikakam daje asinin mitas8i acite

nij mitei etegobanenani ki aſi atcikaten naſi ſipi i
 ki nipaſiſate kiteitſa mitigſac pemiſitodjik, kitei
 eka ſanenindagſak eji mamanda inogobanen, kitei
 gaie kakina anicinabek gotanenimaſate Kije Ma-
 niton, kitei eka agſackaſa oagſenindamoſate o
 kitei mamanda gackitoſinini.

LXIII. *Jeriko daje otenaſ o nitonaſa Jodaſini-
 niſak.*

Ot igon Kije Maniton Jozſe: aſi niton Jeriko
 ejnikatek otenaſ, kitei eka aſia pimatitſe ki gat
 inenimak; ka keko miſaſenindanken ij otanoka-
 djiganiſate, ki niton otenaſ, kakina ki ga ſakaha-
 nan. Kije Maniton o kikinoamagon Jozſe ket
 ani totang kitei nitote, Jozſe ot anike ſindamaſa
 Jodaſininiſa ket ani totaminite, ot inà kekino-
 magenidji: kinaſa ki ga pimiſitonaſa ki kiteitſa
 mitigoſacinan; niſaſi keſinoamagedjik kata ani
 nikanikapaſik, kata ani pipikſek; kakina minisi-
 noſininiſak kata nikanik, ot acſiſiniſan o kat ani
 mitabikinanaſan ot acſiſiniſan kiteitſa mitigſac
 kitei ani pimiſidjikatek, ickſenhiang ketoi patai-
 nidjik mi kakina ket ani ondji kapariſate; ningot-
 ſaso kijik ningotin ki ga ſakaosatananan otenaſ,
 ka aſia ningot kata ikitosi, ka naſendak ki gat

inanamosimin. Mi dac keget ka aindo8agobanen ningot8aso kijik, mi gaie tasin ka 8akaose8ate otenang, ka napite a8ia ningot ondji in8esi. Naj8asokijigatinik dac nij8asin o ki 8akaosatanaba8a otena8 ningo kijik, iek8aiate, mi nij8asin i ki 8akaose8ate. Mi ij ikitote Joz8e: kakina epito8eieg, sasak8ek, acaie ki pakitinamago8a Kije Manito otena8, ki tibenindamonigo8a. Mi keget 8anina i sasak8atamo8ate kakina enigok8ino8ate, 8anina gaie ki nondag8aton pipik8anan. Mi gotc kaiasikate i pik8abikisek 8akahigan, mi gotc i madji ani patacockamo8ate kakina iiam otena8iban, ka napite kanake pejik pimatisi8ining ondji inenindagosisi iiam anicinabebanek, kakina gaie ki teagakisikate mizi kekon. Pejik eta Joda8inini Akanh ijinikazogoban, kimote otapinamogoban pakakigin, gaie oza8 conia tipakonigan, gaie nijin mitaso mitana pi8abik conia.

Mi 8endji inenindamogobanen Kije Manito kitci ceek8at pik8abikisek 8akahigan, kitci eka a8ian inenindaminite: nina8int ma ondjita ni nitonanan otena8, kitci eka a8iak ondji saseka8enimoto, gaie dac songa kitci apenimo8ate Kije Manito o 8itoka8enindjike8in.

Mamakatenindag8atogoban ka inogobanen iim

apito; ašacamenj mamakatenindagšat nitam keki noamagegobanenak ka tošagobanen i ki šanisitošate kaiat eji pimatisinanišanogobanen, mi eta ot animitagosišiniša ka abadjitošate iki šanisitošate kaiat ejišebatinigobanen.

LXIV. *Pimšasinadjiganiši Akanh.*

Minašate anokimogoban Jozše kitci aši nidjikatēnik Hai ejinikatek kitci otenaš. Nisin kitci mitaso mitana ot oeknikimà o ki anonà kitci aši nitonite; ka ki insinini enenindamogobanen, amahiganišišà, kišeckasimà, šetotenašidji o nosoneogošà, niso mitana acite ningotšasši Jozše ot oeknikimà nisimà. Nšandagetc Jozše, ondjita gackenindam, ondjita šanina nesitamenindamitehe; mi dac ejagobanen o kitcitšà ozašiconia mitigšacišà enasamatenik, mitci apakizo Jozše, kakina gaie kiki kije ininišak mamaši gaie šinašà mitci apakizok, nananj ij onagocinik mi ij ijicinošate; pingšahotizošak o ctikšanišang, gaie pikokonaiebinitizok. Mi dac Jozše songa i ganonate Kije Maniton, ot igon: kašin ki ki tisim ka ikitoiegoban, ki ki patatotanašà, ki ki misašenindanašà Jeriko daje anokadjigan ka iji anaši kinahamoni-nagoban; ka inenindagšasinon keek kitci cagodji

heg8a 8a mikanegok ; ka8in ki ga Sitoka8enimisi-
 nonim, panima ick8alenimeg ka kimote otapinang
 ka misa8inang. Mi i ma8andjiand8e8emato Joz8e
 kakina endas8e8anakisinito ot ockinikimà. Kije
 Maniton dac o kikenindamonigon Joz8e ka kimote
 otapinaminigobanen, Akanh ijinikazonigoban.
 Mi dac ekitoto Akanh i kak8edjiminte : keget mi
 endiân, ikito, pakakigin gaie oza8 conia tipakoni-
 gan gaie conia ningi kimote otapinanan ; endaiân
 anam apicimon ki ning8a8anginikaten. Mi dac
 Joz8e i anokimogobanen kitoi nadjikatenik kimo-
 ti8in, mi dac keget indaje ka ondinikatenik, Joz8e
 dac ki pidjikateni8an ij apitc. Tec igoto ikito
 Joz8e : Akanh madji8inik kiki 8i8an kiki gotc o
 nidjanisà, kiki gaie o 8iagasiman, kiki o ningasi-
 mon miki8am, gaie mama8i o nindasi8aganà gaie
 ka kimote otapinamogobanen, kakina otapinama-
 sik, mica8ackoteng iji8inik. Ka iji8ina8ato mica-
 8ackoteng, kakina endas8aiakisi8ato o mama8i
 pim8asinanigo, Akanh pim8asinadjigani8i, gaie
 8i8an, gaie o nidjanisà, kakina dac gaie o 8iagasi-
 man inikik tebenindangiban, gaie kiki ka kimote
 otapinamogobanen ki sakahikateni8an.

Animat a8ia kimoti8ining 8i ondji 8ânadjihiti-
 zoto, ondjita ini8ehitizo ; kikenindagositc, kata
 ondji pasanjehigani8i, kitci agatci8ining kata iji

pimadjito, kikenindagosito; eka dac kikenindago-
sisik meg8ato i pimatishite, keck eno8ek pon aki8a-
ninik kata kikenindag8atini o kimoti8in, kata
ondji kakike nanekatenindam, kitoi animisi8ining
kata inenindagosi.

LXV. *Ick8ate Hai daje kitci otena8.*

Ka nisinte Akanh, mina8ate o ganonigon Joz8e
Kije Maniton, ot igon: ka8in segenindanken, ka
gaie keko gotanken, kakina endas8aiakisieg ki ga
Sidji8igok, Hai otena8 ma8inehan mina8ate; ki
minin Hai daje okima, kakina ot ockinikimà, gaie
ot otena8, ot aki gaie; ka tota8atiban Jeriko ot
okimami8an, gaie inikik eji tibenindamogobanen,
mi keiabato ke tota8ate Hai ot okimami8an gaie
inikik eji tibenindang; ki nindjing ki pakitina-
mon, kit apitci tibenindamonin; kakina inikik
tebenindamo8ate ki tibenindamoninim, kit ina-
g8aienindamonim.

Tebikatinik Joz8e o ki nikan anonà nisomitana
tasin kitci mitaso mitana na8anja mangotasi8ini-
ni8a kitci a8i nikan gana8enindaminite otena8, ot
inà: a8as inakak otena8 ondapitamok, ka8in 8asa
ondapikekon. Nina8int ondas inakak otena8
ninga nadjipahananik, eco8enindamok kitci madji

mašinatameg, Sibate gotc inenimeg8a, Setotena8idjik acaie nosonehigek ; kakina ki sakidjipahiti8ak inenimeg8a, mi dac kitci sakahameg kakina miki8aman kitci ick8atek. Mi dac keget ka to8agobanen ; tebikatinik ki madjik ikim nisomitana tasin kitci mitaso mitana na8anja mangotasi8inini8ak e8i nikan gana8abandangik otena8. Saiabaninik dac panima 8ina8a ondji madjik Joz8e mama8i kije inini8ak kiki ot ockinikimi8a. Sibate Saiabamigo8ate Hai daje okiman me8ine8a8adjin, a8i nakicka8atak, ot inà ot ockinikimà. Ka sakita8aniti8ate kakina e8i nakickagedjik, mi ij ojimokazote Joz8e kakina kiki ot ockinikimà. E8i nakickagedjik nanondagosik, nind ojimigomin ij inenindamo8ate. Kakina ki sakahamog8aban i nosonehige8ate ; acaie 8asa8enj ij inanjikago8ate ot otena8ining apite, Joz8e icpiming ot ininan o pakaha8an, mi gotc i mašinatamo8ate otena8, tebikatinik ka nikan madjadjik. Mi gotc kakina i papa sakahamo8ate kakina kitci ick8atenik miki8aman. Enabi8ate ihiam 8etotena8ipanek, ondjita kitci ickote8anini ot otena8inang nananj gotc 8ak8ing ani sakabateni i kitci pak8enenik iie ot otena8i8aban ; ondjita g8ina8i apahi8ek 8etotena8ipanek. Ka nadjipahi8edjik mi pitcinak i mikana8ate ka nadjipaha8adji ; gaie 8ina8a na8anja mangotasi8ini-

n
8
ta
pe
da
da
ma
da
Ha
da
Joz
ote

LX

N
nen
gob
Mi
8a
8ate
sika
niti
kitc
nin
min

ni8ak ka ick8a sakahamo8ate otena8 mi ga
 8ina8a i ma8inatama8a8ate Joz8en. Nasa8 dac
 tanenindizo8ak 8etotena8ipanek, ka8in kanake
 pejik ondji pimatisisi, kakina ki teagiak. Hai
 daje okima mi eta kiki nodjim takonigani8i, Joz8e
 dac a8i pakitinama8a inim okiman, kin ket ineni-
 ma8aten ki gat inenima, ot igo tekoni8enidji. Mi
 dac ij anokimote Joz8e kitci akodjigani8inite inim
 Hai daje okimabanen. Kakina inikik tebeninda-
 daminigobanen 8etotena8inipanè o ki matinama8a
 Joz8e ot ockinikimà cagoneto8ate iki nito8ate
 otena8.

LXVI. *Joz8e o 8aiejimigo Gabaonh daje inini8à.*

N8andage8ate okimak papecote endanakigoba-
 nenak i ki nitcikatek Jeriko gaie Hai ejinikate-
 gobanen otena8ibanen, apitei segenindamog8aban.
 Mi dac i mama8i pejikoto8ate o mitonenindjigani-
 8a kitci 8itokotati8ate, kitci songa 8itoka8enindi-
 8ate. Gabaonh eta daje anicinabek kimote o nan-
 sika8a8an Joz8en, ot a8i ganona8an i 8i acitako-
 nitizo8ate kitci pejikoto8ate o mitonenindjigani8a
 kitci 8itki8enhit8ate. Ot ina8an : ondjita 8asa
 nind indanakimin 8endjipaiâng pa iji pagoseni-
 minang ; ina8a enabiminagosiâng, pa madjaiâng,

kakina ocki aiin nind aionabanen, caie dac nind ani pikockananan. Mi eji kina8ickima8atc Joz8en ; ka8in 8asa ana8i keget tanakisibanek ; epite segenindamo8agobanen, k8aiak ni nipomin gaie nina8int, inenindamog8aban, mi 8endji ini8e apa-hi8e8agobanen Joz8en ij apinite ; kakina kete matci mackimotacan o mackimotag8aban, gaie kete pakigin o 8a8iandagani8agoban, kete makisinin gaie aiog8aban.

LXVII. *Iji min8enindamok Gabaonh daje anicinabek kitci anokita8a8atc Joda8inini8à.*

Ta ki gie onicininiban Joz8e pinama nitam Kije Maniton pagosenimapan kitci mikomigote ket ani inenindang ; onzam igote o ki paiakadji iji nakomà Gabaonh daje anicinabè eji ganonigote. N8andagetc dac Joz8e pecote i tanakinite, nana-pena aian8enindizo i ki paiakadji nakomate ka pi iji ganonigote. Apitci gaie 8ina8a kitci inini8ak Joda8inini8ak ka min8enindansik gaie 8ina8a iki pakadji tep8eta8a8atc Gabaonh daje anicinabè i ki ikitonite : 8asa nind indanakimin. Mi dac ij ina8atc : 8ekonen 8endji kina8ickimiang ? Ka8in napite min8enindag8asinon endota8iang. Ot igo8à dac Gabaonh daje anicinabè : ket na nind

caie dac nind
 8ate Joz8en ;
 panek ; epite
 nipomin gaie
 dji ini8e apa-
 kakina kete
 ban, gaie kete
 te makisinan

onh daje ani-
 la8inini8a.

pinama nitam
 nikomigote ket
 paiakadji iji
 jji ganonigote.
 nakinite, nana-
 komate ka pi
 kitei inini8ak
 gaie Sina8a iki
 e anicinabè i ki
 . Mi dac ij
 niang? Ka8in
 ota8iang. Ot
 : ket na nind

inenindananaban kitei pimatisiâng eka iji kina8i-
 ckiminang? Enabigis, ka ningot inenimicikangen;
 ket na ni 8anenindananan i ki tibenindamoninag
 Kije Manito nind akinan? Apitei ningi segenin-
 damin, mi Sendji ki g8ag8ina8i iji kina8ickimi-
 nang. Joz8e dac ot inà: 8aki ki ga pimatisim,
 acaie ma ningi ikitomin, ningi paiakatci napitona-
 monanan Kije Manito. Na8 aii endanakiâng ki
 ga tanakim gaie kina8a; anic idac ki gat anokita-
 8imin.—Ket inenimi8angen, mi ke tiâng, ikito8ak
 Gabaonh daje anicinabek.

LXVIII. *Ma8inehigani8ik Gabaonh daje anici-
 nabek.*

N8andage8ate okimak papecote endanakigoba-
 nenak Gabaonh daje anicinabek iki a8i apahi8e8ate
 Joz8en, apitei ka min8enindansik; mi dac i
 ma8andjihiti8ate, Gabaonh ejinikatek otena8 kitei
 a8i ma8ineamo8ate; mi dac keget i ma8ineamo-
 8ate. Caie ni ma8ineogomin enenindizo8ate
 Gabaonh daje anicinabek, nanint anonak ij a8i
 Sindama8a8ate Joz8en; enabigis, pi natama8ici-
 nam, ot ina8an, k8aiak ni babanatisimin eka pi
 natama8iang. Kinipin, enabigis, 8i pi ag8aci-
 micinam, kakina kitei okimak papecote endanaki-

djik ni mamaSi maSineogonanik. Kije Maniton o ganonigon Joz8e, ot igon : kaSin gotanenimieken ikim okimak, ki tibenindamonin ikim okimak, ki nindjing ki pakitinamon, kaSin kanake pejik ki ga nanak8itagosi.

LXIX. *Nokise kizis i ganonigote Joz8en.*

Kape tibik pimaSaniti8a Joz8e ot ockinikimà naiatamagenidji Gabaonh. Episika8ate, mi gotc ij ani ma8inanate Joz8e me8inehaminidji Gabaonh. Sibate o cagodjihà me8inehigenipanè, kitei nibina ondjita o nisà Joz8e, ana8i Sejimonidji ot ani nodjihà; pekic gaie onimiki 8anina nondagosi, gaie gotc asinin icpiming ondjipiteni8an; mi 8an ondjita nibina nesigo8adjin okom me8inahigebanek. Ondjita songa modjikenindam Joz8e Kije Maniton eji 8itoka8enimigote. Meg8ate ij ani nodjihate Sejimonidji, inenindam : ka ninga teb teaginanasi8ak, nond ta tibikat; epite song apenimote Joz8e Kije Maniton o ca8enindjike8inini, o ganonan kizison, ot inan : nokiekan pinama tibickote tei kijik Gabaonh otena8. O ganonan tibik kizison, ot inan : nokiokan gaie kin pinama, kaSin 8i pi tibickosikangen Ajalonh o mica8ackotem. Mi dao keget eji papamitagogobanen Joz8e kizison gaie

Kije Maniton
 otanenimieken
 m okimak, ki
 ke pejik ki ga

otc Joz8en.

ot oeknikimà
 8ate, mi gote
 midji Gabaoanh.
 è, kitci nibina
 idji ot ani no-
 nondagosi, gaie
 8an; mi 8an
 8inahigebanek.
 e Kije Maniton
 ani nodjihate
 eb teaginansi-
 penimote Joz8e
 ni, o ganonan
 a tibickoto tei
 a tibik kizison,
 a, ka8in 8i pi
 ackotem. Mi
 8e kizison gaie

tibik-kizison; ningo kijik inikik pejik8anong ki akodjin kijik kizis gaie tibik kizis; Kije Manito o ki papamitan anicinabe animitagosi8in.

Mi 8endji ki inenindang Kije Manito: ningat iji papamita8a Joz8e, kitci eka 8ikat a8ia cag8e-nindama8ate Kije Maniton o 8itoka8enindjike8i-nini, Matci Manito ke ondji 8i cagodjiang, misa-8ate songa 8ik8ateniminang eji mikockadjihinang.

LXX. *Cagodjihak kakina Kanaanh daje anicinabek.*

Kakina pa tas8ininigobanen pa ma8inehigenigobanenà o ki cagodjihà Joz8e. Ningot8aso pipon inikik o ki mikanà, niso mitana acite pejik inikik kitci okimà o ki cagodjihà. Kakina inikik tebenindaminigobanen aki o ki matinamatini Joda8inini8à ka cingopinedjikatek. Mitasote8isig8aban Joda8inini8ak acite nij, mi endas8aiakisi8agobanen, kitci papatainog8aban; mi dac endas8aiakito8ate aki i matinamati8ate. Mi eta Levi ot anikobitagani8à ka8in tipanehasi8ak; mi 8endji tipanehasi8ind8a, aiamie nagata8enindamo8in o nagata8enindana8a, mi 8endji eka tipanehasi8ind8a. Meekot dac tibenindamonak aiamie pakitini-ke8in, tasin nabingin kakina eijinag8ak midjim.

netašiginigin Sinaša tibenindamonak Levin aianikate ka oicisimigošadjin, o minigoša šite anicinabeša. Endasšaiagak ka nitašigitaganišang tasin nabingin eni taso mitanašetinik mi taso minot eni aiamie pakitinikete, mi gotc eni totang eni tasšaiagatinik o midjimim. Pejik anicinabe mitaso šan netašigitote ningotšaiak ij ijinagšatinik midjim, ningoto šan ot aiamie pakitiniken ; mitaso mitana taso šan netašigitote, mitaso šan ot aiamie pakitiniken, Levi ot aianike 'ocisà eji tibenindamonimintc. Mi gotc gaie eji aiamie pakitinikešagobanen Jodašininišak nindasišaganà: ašia mitatcinite o manadženicimà, pejik ot aiamie pakitinikenan, endaso mitanašenite igote o nindasišaganà, mi eni taso aiamie pakitinikete. Ašiak mitaso mitanašenite ningotšaiak ij ijinašosinintc, mitasš ot aiamie pakitinikenà. Šešenint kitci mino nagatašenindamošate aiamiešin, Sinaša ašacamenj šanatisišak endotašindša. Ki tatipanehak gaie otenašan kitci teb aiapitamošate, kitci teb sakadžihašate gaie o nindasišaganiša.

Acaie kariat aindasin ki ikitogoban Kije Manito i ganonate Abrahaman, gaie Jakoban : kit aianike k'ocisšak ninga tibenindamonak Kanaanh dajc anicinabek ot akiša ; keget dao ki tepše ka ikito-

onak Levin
 inigo8a Site
 gitagani8ang
 nik mi taso
 te eni totang
 jik anicinabe
 ij ijinag8ati-
 pakitiniken ;
 , mitaso 8an
 ike 'ocisà eji
 e eji aiamie
 nindasi8aga-
 imà, pejik ot
 a8enitc igote o
 e pakitinikete.
 8aiak ij ijina-
 enà. Se8enint
 amie8in, 8ina8a
 8a. Ki tatipa-
 itamo8ato, kitci
 gani8a.
 an Kije Manito
 an : kit aianike
 Kanaanh daje
 tep8e ka ikito

gobanen Kije Manito. Onzam matei anicinabe8i-
 g8aban Kanaanh daje anicinabebanek, mi Sendji ki
 ick8aienindagosi8ato o matei pimatisi8ini8aban
 Sendji ki tota8ind8a. Ana8i kinoenj o ki pihigo-
 8an Kije Maniton kitci an8enindizo8ato Kanaanh
 daje anicinabebanek, keg cekatci pihigo8ato ot apitei
 ick8aienimigo8an.

LXXI. *Jedehonh o ganonigon Anjeni8an.*

Joda8inini8ak aindasin ana8i ki kinahama-
 8a8ind8aban kitci kikina8enima8ato eji matei
 pimatisinite Kanaanh daje anicinabè ; ka sa a8ato
 ki tisig8aban. Ka nipogobanen Joz8e, mi i 8anti-
 ke8agobanen ana8i aindasin ka ina8ind8abanen ;
 mi dao eji pimatisi8ato eji pimatisinigobanen
 Kanaanh daje anicinabè. Tasin ka kije patato-
 8adjin Joda8inini8ak, mi animisi8ining ij ani-
 inenimigo8ato Kije Maniton ; mikati8ining iji ani-
 mihak ; tasin dao gaie aian8enindizo8adjin o ki
 na8anja8enindamago8an kitcit8a anicinaben kitci
 ag8acimigo8ato. Endatci8ato a8acamenj ketcit8a-
 8enindagosidjik, Jedeonh ejinikazogobanen mi
 gaie 8in ij acite akineienindagosite.

8anina noto animia8ind8aban Joda8inini8ak.
 Maiak anicinabeng ijinagohitizo Anjeni, o ganoni-

gon inim Anjenisan Jedeonh, ot igon : ki ga papaganaSabamik Kije Manito, kin aSacamenj meckaSenindagosin endatciSatc anicinabek. Ot inan dac Jedeonh : papaganaSabamiaminte Kije Manito, Sekonen dac Sendji iji animisiang endiang nongom ? Anditok ij atenigSen o mamandagackitoSinan ka tipatotamoSapan ni micomisinabanek ka iji caSenindagosiSagobanen apite egSacimindSa Ejiptenang, nongom dac i pakitenimiaminte Kije Manito, Madianh endanakinidji o nindjining o ki pakitinamagenan ni iaSinan. Ot igon dac Anjenisan Jedeonh : kin ondjita meckaSisin, ki ki naSanjaSenimik Kije Manito kitei agSacimatSa kitcanicinabek, Madianh endanakidjik onindjiSang, endaje tibenindagosieg ; kikenindan, mi ondjita enenindagosin. Ot inan dac minaSatc Jedeonh Anjenisan : anin dac ket iji gackitoSanbanen ? EndasSaiakisinito Manaseban ot aianike ocisa, aSacamenj nin maSandji maskenindagSat nind ijinoSin ; endatciang nind ijinoSininang, nin aSacamenj ni maSandji maskenindagos. Ot igon minaSatc Anjenisan Jedeonh : ki ga papaganaSabamin, kaSin gotanenimieken Madianh daje anicinabek ij anaSi pataienoSatc, pejik anicinabe pekitehiganiSidjin ki gat iji pakiteSak. Ot inan keiabate Jedeonh :

igon : ki ga
 n aSacamenj
 abek. Ot inan
 Kije Manito,
 ang nongom ?
 kito8inan ka
 k ka iji ca8e-
 nd8a Ejipte-
 Kije Manito,
 o ki pakitina-
 ce Anjeni8an
 ki na8anja8e-
 a kitcanicina-
 ji8ang, endaje
 ndjita enenin-
 nh Anjeni8an :
 Endas8aiakisi-
 aSacamenj nin
 no8in ; endat-
 camenj ni ma-
 nina8ate Anje-
 abamin, ka8in
 inabek ij ana8i
 higanisidjin ki
 bato Jedeonh :

min8enimi8anen, kaiaca8ato Sabandahicin epito
 tep8emagatok8en ekiton, ka8in ningotiji ijaken,
 pihicin ondaje, ninga natin ket aiamie pakitinikei8an.
 Ki ga pihin, ot igon Anjeni8an. Tegocing dac
 koki Jedeonh ot igon Anjeni8an : asining indaje
 aton eiamie pakitinama8in. Ka atote asining
 Jedeonh patopan midjim, mi gote Anjeni i tan-
 gaang iim o sakaon ij aiote ; mi gote i piskanesenik
 iim midjim asining ondji piskanese ; mi gote apin
 i pon nagosinite Anjeni8an, kiki ickote.

LXXII. *Kije Manito o ganonan Jedeonhian.*

Nanomaie gote kina8e Madianh daje anicinabek
 kakina gote endaso Sitokotati8agobanen, tagocinok
 Jodenang pa ma8inehangik, ondjita kitei pataieno-
 8ak. Kaiasikate dac Jedeonh o papinsikagon Kije
 Maniton o mitonenindjiganini ; o ma8andjian-
 d8e8emà minisino8inini8a, mi gaie ij anokimote
 kitei papa8indamatinani8aninik eji8ebatokobanen,
 enogobanen. Okimagani8i Jedeonh, ka8in 8i
 ondji saseka8enindizosi, taiag8ate gote Kije Mani-
 ton ot apai8eienimonan, o pagoseniman kitei kike-
 nindamonigote ket ani inenimigote. Mi dac egote
 Kije Maniton : keget kin, ki ki na8anja8enimin
 kitei ag8acimat8a kitcanicinabek.

Jedeonh dac o nansikaŝa i maŝandjihitinite pa maŝinehigenidji ; niso mitana acite nij tasin kitci mitaso mitanaŝenigoban Jedeonh ot ockinikimà. Ot igon Kije Maniton Jedeonh : manek kit ockinikimak, kaŝin ningat inenimasiŝak kitoi cagodjihiŝeŝate, ta onzam sasekaŝenindizobanek, ninaŝint gotc ondjita ni cagodjihiŝemin, kata inenindizobanek, kaŝin ninda inenimigosik : Ŝin Kije Manito nind ani inenimigonan i ki cagodjihiŝeiàng, ninaŝint gotc ni mackaŝisiŝininan nind agŝacimigonanan, kata inenindizobanek. Iji kit ockinikimak : ke cagŝenimogŝen, manote kata kiŝe. Mi dac keget eji ganonagobanen Jedeonh ot ockinikimà. Nictana acite nij tasin kitci mitaso mitana ki kiŝè ot ockinikimà ; mi eta mitasin kitci mitaso mitana keiabate endatecinite Jedeonh ot ockinikimà. Minaŝate ot igon Kije Maniton Jedeonh : keiabate manek kit ockinikimak, kaŝin kakina ki ga ŝidjiŝigosik ; nagataŝabam ket iji minikŝeŝate : ket apakizokŝen mitci kitci minikŝete, kata kiŝe endaŝate ; mi eta ke gŝabizobiginang i minikŝete ki ga ŝidjiŝik. Mi eta nisin mitaso mitana ka gŝabizobiginaminite i minikŝenite, mi gotc inab endatecinite ot ockinikimà 300 ; kakina ki kiŝeiaŝanitiŝa, mi eta nisin i mitaso mitanaŝenite ot ockinikimà.

LXXIII. *Jedeonh o kimitaſan matſe ikitonite
nij Madianh daje anicinabè.*

Caie dac Sabaninik kitei iji mikakiſate, minaſate o ganonigon Kije Maniton Jedeonh, ot igon : paſikſin, niſadjiſen, naniſikaſ meſineſegok ij otenaſitoſate, ki nindjing ki ki pakitinamon Madianh daje anicinabek ; cagſenimon nicike kitei naniſikaman, ki ga ſidjiſik ki kſiſiſ Fara eninto. Ki kimitaſatſa ke matſe ikitoſate, ki nindjin kata macaſenindizomagaton, eckam ka ki ga cagſenimonotaſaſiſak apite maſinanatſa. Mi dac keget ij ijaſagobanen Jedeon Fara ſidjindiſak. Ondjita kitei pataienoſa Madianhia gaie Amanekininiſa ; papakinek eji maneſate naningotino mi enabaminagosiſite eji pataienonite. O nindasiſaganini gaie ka pimongenidji toſa ondjita kitei pataienoſa, ininanhſang teik akam kiteikaming mi enabaminagosiſite epite pataienonite o nindasiſaganini. Caie pecote eni otitamoſate ſekſiſiſindidjik, mi i nondaſaſate nij nakan akandonigobanenà i gaganonitiniſe, pejik matſe ekitoſan : ondjita animat ka inabandamân, ni ſabama, nind inabandam, kijie pakſejigan kit otenaſinang iji titibiſe, mi dac ij apitei pikockang. O matſe nakſetagon ſitokiſenhian : kſaiak mi Jedeonh o pakamagan

aiapaſeian, kſaiak ki nisigonan. Ka ickſa pizindaſate metſe ikitonito, mi i kiſeto Jedeonh, apitei minſenindam enitaſate, Sibate ot aſi tipadjimotoſa ot oekinikimà.

LXXIV. *Cagodjihak Madianhiak gaie Amanesitak.*

Sibate Jedeonh o niſſaiakihà ot oekinikimà : endaso mitanaſenito o cimaganicimà, mi gaie endaso mitanaſek pipikſanan ; kakina cimaganicak pepejik ot otapinanaſan pipikſanan, mi gaie goto ajacki onaganan pepejik gaie ot otapinanaſan cimaganicak, onaganing dac pinto aii kadjikaten ſaſakonenindamaganan. Mi dac i ganonâte Jedeonh ot oekinikimà, ot inà : i niſſaiakisieg nongom, naſ aii ki gat aſi atonaſa otenaſ, Madianhiak ot otenaſiſa ki ga ſakanapitanaſa tanasak. Angſamisik, nandotaſicik kitei matſe pipikſeiân, nondameg, mi gaie kinaſa kitei nondagotoieg pipikſanan. Ki gat ikitom apite ſakſatameg : *Kije Manito o pakamagan gaie Jedeonh o pakamagan* ; mi goto gaie kitei pikosiſatieg ki ſabanonikionaganiſan. Kaſin ki ga mikatiſim, mi goto ket ani totameg. Mi dac keget metſe pipikſenite Jedeonhian, mi goto kakina i nondagotoſate o

pipik8ani8an, mi gaie i pikosit8ati8ate ot ajacki-
onagani8an, mi gotc eta micie eni nag8atinigin o
8asakonenindjigani8an. I madjipaiti8ate Madi-
anhiak, 8anick8eienindamok, mi gotc 8ina8a ij
ani nanisiti8ate epite kockose8ate ij eka ani
nisita8inati8ate; nana8ate igote ani tcagihiti8ak,
8ina8a gotc tibina8e nisiti8ak, ona8ins igote pepe-
jik eta ondji pimatisik. Ka8in ningotiji iji mad-
jikapa8isik Jedeonh ot eckinikimà, mi eta pipi-
k8anan i nondagoto8ate, gaie i sak8atamo8ate, gaie
i 8asakonenindamo8ate.

Mi gaie ka inogobanen tanasak 8eeki aiamia8a-
gobanen : Jezosan pepa8idji8agobanenak, mitceton
igote o ki ondji cagodjitona8a kaiat eji8ebatotoba-
nen kitei 8anisito8ate, meckot aiamie8in oki meo-
kodjikapa8itona8a. Ana8i 8in nibina ki nisak
eiamiekikinoamagegobanenak ondas inakak ; eckam
gotc eni 8aseiagin inenindag8atogoban, nibina ka
ana8i nisind8a aiamie8in ondji.

Ka8in inenindansi Kije Manito tec igote kakina
kitei nisiminte matei anicinabè, Kanaanh daje
aking endanakinidji ; anie ma inenindamogoban :
ningotiji patato8ate ni nidjanisak Joda8inini8ak,
mi 8ak ket anonagik kitei pasanje8ag8a ni nidja-
nisak. Inenindamogoban gaie Kije Manito : tec

igote teagihind8a Kanaanh daje anicinabek, kata matei aki8anini endanaki8ate, eka a8iak nagata8enindang endanaki8apan ot aki8a ; gaie gotc pekic onzam ta pataieno8ak matei a8esinsak ka nickenimadjik anicinabe to8ak. Tasin paiatato8adjin Joda8inini8ak, mi tasin n8ate animiha8ind8abanen ; tasin aian8enindizo8adjin, Kije Manito o ki na8anja8eniman ket ag8acimigo8adjin.

LXXV. *Sansonh o niki8in.*

Apitci mamakatenindagosi Sansonh eji pimatisigobanen, Danh ijinikazonigoban ij okitei omicomisigobanen aianikate ; ij okigobanen Sansonh ka nita onidjanisisinigoban. Anjeni8an o ganonigon kije ik8e, ot igon : ka ki nita onidjanisisi, ka kit onidjanisisi, acaie ki gat onidjanis, ki gat ok8isis. Ka minik8eken ka misk8agamik, 8abiminabo gaie ka minik8eken, ka gaie keko ka8aok8ebickemagak. Ka gaie matei midjim ki ga midjisin. Acaie gotc ki ga tanenima ki k8isis ki ia8ing : ka8in kata nita gackibazosi ket ok8isisin. Meg8ate i tâte ki ia8ing ki nidjanis, aiamie kikina8atisi8ining kata inenindagosi, 8in o ka maia ag8acimà Joda8inini8a i tibenindagosinite, Pinistenhià i tibenimigonite. Ka igogobanen Anjeni8an, 8ibate ot a8i 8indama-

inabek, kata
 Biak nagata-
 gaie gotc
 Sesinsak ka
 in paiatato-
 animiha8in-
 Kije Manito
 adjin.

n.

aji pimatissi-
 itci omicom-
 Sansonh ka
 o ganonigon
 nisisi, ka kit
 i gat ok8isis.
 iminabo gaie
 ebickemagak.

Acaie gotc
 : ka8in kata
 8ate i tâte ki
 si8ining kata
 Joda8inini8a
 benimigonite.
 a8i Sindama-

San o nabeman Man8e ijinikazonigoban. Mi apite maiadji aiamate Man8e, o ganonan Kije Maniton, ot inan : Tcbenimiang, enabigis, mina8ate pite anoj nongom ka pi anonate Anjeni kitci Sindama8iaminte 8e8enint ke tota8a8angiten ket onidjanisi8angen. Mi dac eji papamitagotc Kije Maniton Man8e ; mi mina8ate i Sabamatc Anjeni8an aam ik8e ; ka8in apisinigoban o nabeman, mi gotc ij apatote o nabeman i nanate. O ganonan Anjeni8an Man8e, ot inan : kin itok ka ganona8atibancen ni Sitikemagan ?—Nin, ot igon.—Anin ket iji pimatissite ket onidjanisiân ? Ot inan : kamisk8agamik gaie nabien ka o ka minik8esin ka gaie anote keko ka8ack8ebickemagak nipi ; ka gaie matcimidjim o ka midjisin : ka ani iji Sindama8ak ki Sitikemagan, mi ket ani ainenindagosite.

Apite ka nikinigobanen 8enidjanisi8adjin Sansonh o ki ijinikana8an. Ka ikitonite Anjeni8an, mi eni tota8a8ate o nidjanisi8an, ka8ikat gackibazosin, ka gaie 8ikat o minahasi8a8an kamisk8agamik ga'e nabien ; ka gaie 8ikat ot acamasi8a8an kenahamatinani8aninik midjim. Eekam eni nita8iginite, ka a8ia ki iji macka8isisi eji macka8isiginigobanen Sansonhian.

LXXVI. *Sansonh o nisà nisomitana Pinistenhià.*

Caie ka nitaSigite Sansonh, o ganonan 'osan, ot inan : n'ose, ninga Sitikema Panesting daje ik8e ; ka pinama ot iji min8enindamagosin 'osan. Sin dac Sansonh inenindamogoban : Panesting daje ik8e Sitikemak, ninga 8endis ke tota8ag8a enenimag8a Panesting endanakidjik kakik i nanekacia8ate nite anicinabè. Ningotin dac ij a8i ma8atisâte o Sitikemaganan, mi i nakicka8ate mikanang micipicin ; mi gotc i ma8inaniti8ate, tabickote k8ack8anotati8ak, o tackitamikanebinan micipicin Sansonh, ka8in keko pimitakonansigoban. Mina8ate ningotin pemosete iki tackitamikanebinapan micipicin, ot a8i 8abaman. Makatate ! amo sinzipak8at ate pinte aii otonining iiam micipicin, mi indaje ka sinzipak8atoke8agobanen amok. Mi dac Sansonh ij otapinamogobanen iim sinzipak8at, mi dac ij ani midjigobanen i pimosete, endanite o nikihigo ij ijate ; mi gaie ij acamâte o nikihigô iim amo sinzipak8at, anic dac ka o Sindama8asi8a o nikihigô iki pi ondinang ka aindogobanen.

Magoce Sansonh, nisomitana oekina8e Pinistenhià o Sikomà, ot inà : Kak8edj 8indamok ket ikitoiân ; maia 8indameg, ki ga mininim niso-mitana ningasimon, gaie nisomitana ag8i8in ; eka

Pinistenhid.

nan 'osan, ot
g daje ik8e ;
an. Sin dac
ng daje ik8e
enenimag8a
nekatcia8ate
ma8atisâte o
kanang mici-
niekote k8ac-
micipicin San-
a. Mina8ate
binapan mici-
amo sinzipa-
micipicin, mi
mok. Mi dac
nzipak8at, mi
e, endanite o
te o nikihiĝô
Sindama8asi8a
ĝobanen.
na8e Pinisten-
Sindamok ket
mininim niso-
ag8i8in ; eka

dac maia Sindameg, meekot kina8a mi inikik ket
iji mijieg. Ka8in tec igote kitci Sindameg kit
inenimisinonim, nij8aso kijik inikik ki ga Sinda-
na8a, ot inà.—Sindama8icinam 8a ikito8anen, ot
igo.—ot inà : midjim ki ondji sakahamomagatini
neta8isinite Sia8ing ; meeka8isite Sia8ing ki ondji
sakahamomagatini 8ackobaninik. Kinoenj ot ana8i
mitonenindana8a ij ana8i 8i kikenindamo8ate
8ekotok8enitok 8endji ikitog8en ij inenima8ate.
Aiapitci 8anenindamo8ate, o nansika8a8an San-
sonhian o 8itikemaganini, ot ina8an : kimote
8ik8atenindama8 ki nabem kitci Sindamok 8eko-
tok8enitok, kak8edj Sindamok ket ikitoiân, ka
ijiaminte, kimote dac Sindama8icikang ki Sinda-
mok. Eka papamita8iang, ki gat ick8azoninimin
gaie k'os endate nigat ick8azananan. Mi na 8endji
ki 8ikomigoîang, kitci miteikonaiebijiang ? Mi
dac keget i nansika8ate o nabeman, kimote o gaga-
nonan, ot inan : enabigis, Sindama8icin eji kata-
8at8a nite anicinabek. Keg gotc ma8i aam ik8e
ij ana8i mikoekazomâte o nabeman, ot inan : ka8in
ki sakihi8i, ceck8at na ki kata8 gaie nin ? Sakihi-
anban, kimote ki ta ki Sindama8. Ot ana8i igon o
nabeman : pote ni nikihiĝok ka ni Sindama8asi8ak,
ka koni gaie kîn ki ga ki Sindamosinon. Nij8aso

kijik inikik enasam apinite o nabeman daje ma8i aam ik8e ij ana8i 8i gackihâtc kitci 8indamagotc. Keg nana8atc naj8asokijigatinik, mi i ca8euinda-mitagotc o nabeman, misa i 8indamagotc keget eji mikoockazomate. Ka kikenindang aam ik8e, mi 8ibatc ij a8i tipadjimota8ate ka anonigodji. Apitci min8enindamok ka 8indama8ind8a, mi gotc iim kajigatinik ka kikenindamonind8a ikim ockina8ek ka SikomindibaneK, ka inapanè Sansonh, 8i kikenindamok, o nansika8a8an Sansonhian ib8a maci pangicimonite kizison, ot ina8an : mi a8aca-menj 8ackobang sinzipak8at, ka keko iji 8ickoban-sinon eji 8ickobang sinzipak8at : ka gaie a8ia a8acamenj macka8isisi, mi eta micipici mecka8isite. Mi dac ego8ate Sansonhian : ka8in nananj ki ta ki ondji 8indansina8a ka ondji ikitoiânân, eka 8indamosino8egobanen ni 8ic.

Apitci ka min8enindansi Sansonh iki 8aiejimi-gotc 8i8an, mi dac enenindang : ninda8ate ningat a8i nisak nisomitana Pinistenhiak, ninga mitciko-naienak kitci kijikazo8ak o konasi8an i pakin8a-go8ak. Mi dac ejagobanen Askalonn ejinikatek otena8, mi keget i nisâtc 30 anicinabè, o mitciko-naiena ka nisadji, mi ij a8i kijika8ate ka 8aieji-n8agodji. Ka miki8egobanen tcipaiâ okonasini, mi ij ijagobanen 'osan endanite.

LXXVII. *Misabos o tamikikekan ij aiotc Sansonh ot ondji nisà 1000 Pinistenhià.*

Sasibate kinaSe Sansonh o maSandjihà Sagocà nisin mitaso mitana, kakina o nenijobinà, ozosi-ning inakak ot acitabitaSanan ke piskanenindjike-magatinigin ; mi i madjinijaSate ; gote anote iji sisSebanitiSak Sagocak, Pinistenhiak o kitikaniSang, acaie Sabitenigoban kitikan ; mi ij ickSatenik kakina. Apitci ka minSenindansik Pinistenhiak ij ickSatenik o kitikaniSan, mi dac ickoteng ij aSi apakinaSate SansonkSen, kiki osini.

MinaSate Sansonh keiabate nibina o ki nisà Pinistenhià : Sanina nickatisik Pinistenhiak ; mi dac nisin kitci mitaso mitana i maSandjihitiSate Sansonhian i Si aSi nisaSate. Ondjita animenindamok JodaSininiSak i SabamaSate Pinistenhià i maSandjihitinite, o kakBedjimaSà, ot inaSa : Sekonen Sendji maSandjihitieg nibina ?—Ot igoSa : Sansonh ni Si nisanan ; ki takobineg Sansonh, pitaSiang, mi kitci kiSeiàng. NSandagete Sansonh enakamigatinigobanen, iji minSenindam kitci takobininte. Ot inà pinama : Kije Manito napi-tonamoieg, ijieg, kaSin ninaSint ningot ki ga totononimin, mi panima kitci mādjiSijieg ki takobijieg kitci ijiSitSageieg ni ia8.—Ot igo : kaSin

ninaſint ki ga nisisinonimin, mi eta gote kitei takobininang, kitei ijiſitſageiâng ki iaſ Pinistenhiak endaje maſandjihitiſate. Ka pakitiniganiſite Sansonh, mi i mamâdjinikenite i takobizote ; engi gote ſesapinsan ki takobizo eji papakisenik nij kitei piminakſan. Nanaitak atenigoban, mitci enabite, misabos o tamikikegan, mi ii gote ſetapinang, ningotin kitei mitaso mitana o ki ondji niſa Pinistenhiâ, misabos o tamikikegan ij opakagama-ganite. Mi dac i kitei ſanina nipakſete Sansonh ; ka ningotiji pecote tagosininigoban nipi, mi dac eji mikaſenimate Kije Maniton, mi gote i ſabandamogobanen mokidjiſanipik, misabos o tamikikeganing ondji mokidjiſanipigoſanini. Eckam ani mamoiâſakenindam eni iji mamanda ſitokaſenindagosite. Ka minikſete, mi ij ani apisiſenindang epite nipakſegobanen, epite pengſanamogobanen. *Misabos otamikikeganimokidjiſanipik* o ki ijinkatan iim mokidjiſanipik, kitei eka ſanenindagſatinik iki mamanda iji caſenindagosigobanen.

LXXVIII. *Sansonh o cagodjihigon patatoſin.*

Sansonh nictana taso pipon o ki maia nagataſenima Jodaſininiſa. Ningotin gaie ijagoban Gazang ejinikategobanen, kitei otenaſigoban ;

gote kitei
 8 Pinisten-
 tinigani8ite
 izote ; engi
 akisenik nij
 goban, mitci
 gotc Setapi-
 ki ondji nisa
 opakagama-
 etc Sansonh ;
 pi, mi dac eji
 te i Sabanda-
 o tamikikega-
 Eckam ani
 Sitoka8enin-
 pisi8enindang
 hamogobanen.
 pik o ki ijini-
 Banenindag8a-
 gobanen.

on *patato8in.*
 naia nagata8e-
 gaie ijagoban
 otena8igoban ;

kikenindagosi dac i ki pindikete, Sibate ma8andji-
 hitik Pinistenhiak, o Sakakapa8itana8atok kitei
 otena8 kitei takona8ate, Si sakahaminite. N8an-
 dagete dac Sansonh, 8anickagoban aiabitatibika-
 tinik, mi gotc ij ani pak8atakinang kiki kipindei-
 gan sakahaganan, mi dac i madji8itote, Sakitatin ot
 iji8itonan, ot a8i atonan.

Ana8i 8in keget kitei macka8isigoban Sansonh,
 kenosek cagodjihigoban patato8in ; matci ik8e-
 8an ki patatotagoban, Dalila ijinikazonigoban
 inim ik8e8an. N8andage8ate Panesting daje
 Kije-inini8ak, o nansika8a8an inim ik8e8an paia-
 tatotagenidjin ; ot ina8an : ondjita 8i kikenindan
 anin endog8en 8endji mackasi8ite Sansonh ; ki ga
 Sindama8imin, gaie anitok ke tota8a8angitibanen
 kitei ki takobina8angitibanen, 8e8enint ki Sinda-
 ma8iang, neningotin kitei mitaso mitana acite
 mitaso mitana tasoábik conia ki ga mininimin ;
 endatciâng pepejik tipan ki ga minik 1100 tasoáb-
 bik conia. Aindasin ot ana8i kak8edjiman San-
 sonhian aam ik8e, 8ekonen 8endji omacka8isi8ini-
 8anen, ot inan ? aindasin o ki 8aiejiman Sansonh
 Dalilan ; keg apite 8ikat 8enzam mikockazomigote,
 ot inan : ka8ikat ni gackibazosi ; gackibazoiân,
 mi kitei 8anisingiban ni macka8isi8in, anicinabeng

dac sa gote ninda apitei8, ka8in a8acamenj ninda macka8isisi. Mi dac ningotin i nipate i gackibadjigani8igobanen ; mi dac acaie iki paki8agoto Dalilan iie o macka8isisi8in Sansonh iki pata8in' ma8ate inim ik8e8an. Mi dac keget i ki takobina8indibanen, Pinistenhià o takobinigò. Apitei kitei modjikisi8ak ka takobiji8edjik : papackabahigani8i, kipahigani8i gaie pepejikokack8e p8atahagengin iji a8akana.

LXXIX. *Sansonh o pon pimatisi8in.*

Keg Sikat ningotin Pinistenhiak kitei manadjitok o manitokadjigani8a i manadjiha8ate, i mamoi8ama8ate o Manitomi8a i ki takobina8ate Sansonhian. Ka ma8andjihiti8ate o manitokadjigani8a ij omiki8amiha8ate, o pindikana8an gaie Sansonhian i 8i otaminoka8ate ; keget dac otaminokana8an. Sin dac Sansonh o ganonan k8i8isensan pepagana8enimigodjin, ot inan : iji8i-jicin na8 aii kitei sakahaganan i patakising ; mi dac ij iji8inigote keget. Kakina ki mockinahitik okimak, kitei anicinabek, ockina8ek gaie, kikan-go8ak gaie, abincteenjicak gaie ; koni nisin kitei mitaso mitana8eg8aban. Mi dac ij aiamie mitone-nindang anamite Sansonh, o ganonan Kije Maniton,

menj ninda
gackibadji-
pakin8agoto
i pata8in'
i ki takobi-
igò. Apitei
papakaba-
ack8e p8ata-

tisi8in.

kitei manad-
ha8ate, i ma-
takobina8ato
manitokadji-
kana8an gaie
keget dac ot
o ganonan
t inan : iji8i-
takising ; mi
mockinahitik
gaie, kikan-
ni nisin kitei
iamie mitone-
Kije Maniton,

òt inan : Tebenimiang, Keje Manito8ian, mika8e-
nimicin eji macka8isi8anbân ; i ki inenimianban
inenimicin keiabate nongom, mi dac kitei meckot
tota8ag8a eindota8i8ate iki papackaba8i8ate. Mi
ij ag8akitakonang napanenik kitei sakahagan, gaie
kotak tabiskote eita8inik, ikito : manote gaie nin
mi ke tapineiân ket iji nipo8ate Panestini8inini8ak,
manote ninga mama8i Sinbinemak. Mi dac keget
epiteite i Sikobitote nij kitei sakahaganan, mi
kakina i pangisininigobanen kitei miki8am, mi
kakina i tisonigo8agobanen iam kitei miki8am i
pangisininik, mi gaie Sin Sansonh ij acite tisoni-
tizote.

Ka8in ana8i ki tibenindansinanan 8a nisiti-
zoiangon ; ka8in ana8i eno8ek patato8ining ine-
nindagosisi i ki nisitizogobanen Sansonh. Ceck8at
na o ki iji papamitagon Kije Maniton i ki iji
pagosenimate eji macka8isi8enimigogobanen kitei
iji macka8isite. Ka gaie gotc ondjita 8i nisitizo-
sigoban, anie inenindamogoban : manote nibina
ninga nisak matci anicinabek, acaie eno8ek Kije
Maniton o ki pakitenimigo8an, onzam matci anici-
nabe8i8ak.

Eninigobanen Sansonh i Saiejaha8indibanen o
macka8isi8in kitei 8anisininik patato8ining ondji,

mi gotc keiabato eninik paiatatidjik. Megsato i g8aiak8atisi8ato anicinabek, kakik songa i mika8enima8ato Kije Maniton, keget macka8enindagosik, ka o ki cagodjihigosi8an Matci Maniton ; p8anpamenindamo8adjin mino inatisi8in, ij eka songa tak8enima8ato Kije Maniton, keg patato8ining inadjihitizo8ak, acaie eckam ka ani macka8enindagosisik aiamie inatisi8ining inakak, eckam ani patatotatizok, kekiping8engin inadjihitizok, keg nana8ato kakina o 8anisitona8a o mino inatisi8ini8aban ; Matci Maniton o tibenindamona8an 8i ia8i8an ; Matci Maniton ot otaminokanigo8an. A8iak kije patato8ining inatisite, eckam kata ani patatotatizo, eka nananj songa ondji mika8enimasik Kije Maniton, eka songa pagosenimasik kitci 8itoka8enimigotc o g8aiak8atisi8iniban koki kitci iji ca8enimigotc koki kitci g8aiak8atisihigotc.

LXXX. *Epitc animak aiamie 8itikendi8in, epitc gaie gotanenindag8ak matci mamisa8enindamati8in.*

Pejik Levi ot aianike 'ocisan Bethleem daje ik8e8an aiamie 8itikemagoban. Keg apitc mandjic ningot endo8agobanen, mi 8endji pake8initi8agobanen. Mi i madjagobanen aam ik8e, o

Megsato i
ga i mika8e-
enindagosik,
on ; p8anpa-
ij eka songa
patato8ining
i macka8e-
akak, eekam
inadjihitizok,
o mino inati-
indamona8an
nokanigo8an.
kam kata ani
mika8enima-
nimasik kitci
an koki kitci
isihigote.

*Sitikendi8in,
matci mamisa-*

Bethleem daje
Keg apite me-
8endji pake8i-
n aam ik8e, o

nikihigo endanite ijagoban, Bethleeming endana-
kinigobanen. Ka ne8 kizis8agatinik eko pake8i-
niti8agobanen, apite ijagoban inini ij apinite o Siti-
kemaganaan. Ondjita min8enindamon o cinisan i
8abamigote, gaie min8enindamon o Sitikemaganaan
ij otisate ; mina8ate koki sakihiti8ak. Niso kijik
ki mindjimenindagosi inini o cinisan endanite :
8a ki8edjin, eekam mindjimenindagosi ; tasin 8a
madjádjin, 8abang panima ki ga madja, kanake
nongom, enabigis, nikanapin, ina8indiban. Keg
apite madjagoban, o Sidji8igon o Sitikemaganaan ;
ij ani tibikose8agobanen, Gabaa otena8 8etitam-
8ate, Benjamenh ot aianike 'ocisà endanakinigo-
banen, pinama na8 oten apig8aban. ASIak panima
ininang : a8i pindikek endaiâng, mi panima kitci
a8i pindikeng ke pindikanino8ang8en endate;
inenindamog8aban. Keg apite pejik kije inini,
kitikaning ondjipagoban ; mi i 8abamagobanen
na8 oten ij apinite ; maiata8anicinabek pak8ac
nind otisigonanik, inenindam ; mi i nansika8ate.
Pakikate ot anamika8à, endate kitci pindikenite ot
iji ganonà ; ondjita o mino tota8à ka pindikenite.
Ka Sisini8ate dac, caie kitci nipa8ate, matci anici-
nabek nansikageg8aban, mi dac i makand8e8ak8en
inim ik8e8an, o papinota8an dac. Ka8ete aam

ik8e, epite animenindamogobanen i ki tota8into, nisenindamogoban, ona8ins ki teb otitamogoban i ki pindikanind8a, ag8ato iok8andeng mi i nipogobanen. Saiabaninik dac saiakahaminite o nabeman, o Sabamigon, uipetok, ot inenimigon, ningat amatina, ot ineniman aam 8e8itikemaganite : mi pitcinak i kikenimâto i niponite iiam o 8itikemaganan. Epito kitci animenindamogobanen aam inini, o ki piko8an, o ki mitaso8ân acite nij iam 8i8an, endas8aiakisinigobanen Joda8inini8a o ki matinamagenan iiam 8i8ibanen 8ia8ini, i mikomâto epite animatinik Gabaang endanakidjik eji patato8ate.

Apitci kitci mamakatenindamog8aban Joda8inini8ak kakina endas8aiakisi8ate 8aiabandamo8ate eji pita8ind8a ; ma8andjihitik dao kakina, ot cingenindama8anisa8a ka iji patatinidji o matei inatisi8inini, o nansikana8a otena8 Gabaa ejinikatek ; o nanda8enindama8a8a kitci iok8aienimanite ka kitci matei patatinidji ; ka dac o pakitenindamogosi8a kitci iok8aienimanite. Ondjita ka min8enindansik Joda8inini8ak i 8itoka8enimanite 8itcanicinabeni ka matei patatinidji ; mi dac ij ondji mikati8ate. Nictana acite nanan tasin kitci mitaso mitana8eg8aban 8atoka8enimadji 8itcani8inabe8a ka patatotagenidji ; 8ina8a dac eck8aie-

nimadjik paiatatinidji, apitei kitei pataienog8aban ; mitas8aiakisig8aban acite pejik, ningot8aiakisig8aban eta Sina8a Satoka8enimadjik Site anicinabe8a paiatatotagenidji. Nisin i ki ondji mikati8ate, nijin ki ki8eeka8ak tanasak okom metas8aiakisigobanenak acite pejik ; ningotin i mikati8ate, 18000 mitasin acite nie8asin kitei mitaso mitana nisa8ak ; mina8ate makati8ate, 22000 nictana acite nij tasin kitei mitaso mitana nisa8ak.

Apitei animenindamok inikik nesind8a, ana8i onicicin Sendji mikakiang inenindamok. Mi dac i ganona8ate Kije Maniton, ot ina8an : iji min8enimiang, mina8ate ninga mikanananik ij ana8i niciamind8a nibina ; epite cingenindaman patato8in, mi Sendji nei8ang, ot ina8an Kije Maniton. Ot igo8an dac Kije Maniton : mikanik mina8ate, acaie nongom ki ga Sitoka8eniminim kitei cagodjiheg8a, ki tibenindamoninim. Mi dac keget mina8ate i mikana8ate Benjamenhian ot aianike 'ocisini manatatong ka matei Sitoka8enindinidji. Kakina nisa8ak okom metei Sitokazopanek, kakina endatei8agobanen ; mi eta ningot8asin mitano mitana (600) ka ondji pimatisi8ate eckonanindjik ; nictana acite nanan tasin kitei mitaso mitana8ek (25000) ka nisindibanek. Ka iji nitage8ate Joda8inini8ak, o

mašinešaša Jabes-Galaad endanakinidji anaši Site anicinabeša ; anic idac ka o ki Sitokašenimigosiša, aši pasanješatak paiatatidjik ij anaši inin-dšaban. Kakina o ki nisaša Jabes Galaading endanakinipanè, mi eta ka o nisasišašan ij otanisi-nite kakangošinidji, ij inenindamošate : o kat aiamie Sitikemigoša okom kikangošak ekonanimindji Benjamenh ot aianike 'ocisa, ningotšasin mitaso mitanašenigoban. Megšate i nickatenindamošate okom metasšešanakisipanek acite pejik, ki napitonamogšaban Kije Maniton kitei eka ondji šišinite šinaša tibinaše ot anisiša, epite nickeni-mašagobanen o patatošinini i ki ondji mikatišate. Caie dac eni ponikitazošate, koki o cašeni-maša ekonanašadji ; mi šendji iji minšenindamošate kitei Sitikendinite Jabes-Galaad daje ikšeša, kitei nitašigihitinite Benjamenh ot aianike 'ocisa, kitei eka apitei šanicininite.

Mamakatenindagšat nibina i ki nisindša ; 40000, nimitana tasin kitei mitaso mitana ki nisak nijin iki mikakišate ikim metasšešanakisigobanek acite pejik, anaši onicininigoban šendji mikakišagobanen. Inenindamok nibšakašininišak : mi šendji koni nibina nisindšašen, keiabate nibina patatošin i šiakickagošate gaie šinaša ; koni gaie

inidji anaSi
 itokaSenimi-
 ij anaSi inin-
 es Galaading
 an ij otanisi-
 Satc : o kat
 Sak eckonani-
 , ningotSasin
 nickenatenda-
 k acite pejik,
 kitci eka ondji
 epite nickeni-
 ondji mikati-
 koki o caSeni-
 ninSenindamo-
 ad daje ik8e8a,
 aianike 'ocisà,
 ki nisind8a ;
 mitana ki nisak
 Banakisigobane-
 igoban Sendji
 8aka8inini8ak:
 keiabate nibina
 a8a ; koni gaie

ot onzam sasekakandana8atoken Sia8i8an epite pataieno8agobanen ; koni ma gaie onzam ki manjisig8aban ij eka cag8enindizo8atc. ASiak kitci mino pasanje8atc paiatatinidji, ta onicicinini-ban kitci eka ningot iji8ebisite, minotehe8ining ondji kitci pasanje8atc, kitci eka memandjic acitinaang patanickatisi8in. Ta onicicinoban, a8iak 8a pasanje8angon, anamite daje ca8enimang, o patato8in eta kitci cingenindama8ang. Ka onicicinsinon a8iak ondjita kitci nickenimang : mi eta onicicin o matei inatisi8in kitci nickenindama8ang.

LXXXI. *Samuel o nib8aka8in.*

Samuel ondjita nib8aka8inini8igoban, ka nikan kikenindamonigogobanenà Kije Maniton ket ani ininik, togoban. Ij okigobanen Ana ijinikazonigoban ; min8agac ka nita onidjanisisinigoban. Ondjita gackenindamatizogoban Ana, ij eka nita onidjanisisik ; apitei songa aiamiagoban, minoagac ana8i iji pagosenimagoban Kije Maniton kitci onidjanisite. : Keg apite Sikat eni kikate, iji ca8enindagosigoban, k8i8isensan ot onidjanisiman, mi 8an inim Samuel ka ijinikazonigobanen. Eck8a nonintc Samuel, caie neso piponesite apite o mād-

jiſinigon o kin aiamie mikiſaming. Ineniidamogoban Ana : ningat aſi aiamie pakitinikena ni nidjanis, aiamie inatiſinigon kitci iji pimatiſite. Apitei ot iji miſenindamagon Kije Maniton endotamogobanen Ana. Ka aſiamie pakitiniganiſite Samuel, Kije Maniton ondjita ot ani nibſakahigon ; enanokinigobanen Meia-aiamie-ſaſakiſidjikenidjin, Heli ijinikazonigoban, papa-anokitaſagoban Samuel, aiamie mikiſaming ; onipaganigoban pecote ij ateningobanen Jodaſininiſak o kitciſa mitigſaciſa ij ateniſ Kije Manito ot animitagoſiſin. Ningotin dae i nipate Samuel tebikatinik, baſengſac o nondaſan Kije Maniton i matſeſinigote, *Samuel, Samuel*, matſe ikitoſan. Tee igote ſanicka Samuel ; o naniſikaſan Meia-aiamie-ſaſakiſidjikenidjin enokitaſadjin, pecote nipanigoban ; ſin ni ganonigotok, ot ineniman. N'ose, ki nandoton ket inenimiſanen, ki ki matſeganoj, ot inan. — Kaſin ki ki ganoniſinon, ninh gſiſe, aſi nipan, ot igon: Gſete igote koki miſaſate eni nipate Samuel, apite miſaſate o matſe ganonigon Kije Maniton ; mi keiabate metſe ikitonite : *Samuel, Samuel*. Mi miſaſate i ſanickate ; miſaſate o naniſikaſan Helin, mi keiabate enate : n'ose, ki nandoton ket inenimiſanen, ki ki matſe ganoj,

ot inan. Mi keiabate egote : ka8in ki ki ganoni-
 sinon, ning8ise, a8i nipan. Aekot nisin ka iji
 nondasate Kije Maniton, mi keiabate eji nansika-
 sate tebenimigodjin ; mi apite enenimigote Helin :
 Kije Maniton k8aiak o ganonigotoken, mi dac
 enâte iki8enzi Samuelan : konima mina8ate non-
 dasate, ning8ise, ki gat ina : *Tebninin, ki non-*
don ; ganonjicin, ki pizindak tebenimatc ; mi
 ket inatc, mina8ate nondasate. Mi mina8ate i
 nipagobanen Samuel. Sibate kina8e mina8ate o
 ganonigon Kije Maniton, nijin ako o mat8e 8ini-
 gon : *Samuel, Samuel*, ot igon.—Ot inan dac :
Tebninin, ki nondon ; ganonjicin, ki pizindak
tebenimatc. Mi dac keget panima i 8indamagote
 Kije Maniton Samuel, ket iji pasanjeominte Helin,
 kitei nisiminte o nidjanisini, ot igon Kije Maniton
 Samuel : “ onzam animatini endite Heli ; ot ana8i
 “ kikenimà o nidjanisà, eji matci inatisinite, ana8i
 “ 8in kenahamatingin ot ana8i ijimà, ka8in dac
 “ keget songa ot apitei kinahama8asi8a eneninda-
 “ gosipan, epite animatinik eji pimadjiâte o nidja-
 “ nisà. Acaie ka keko kata mindjimenindag8asinon
 “ ket iji an8enimag8a, ket iji pasanje8ag8a. Epite
 “ animak ke tota8ag8a, ke nondangik kata pipaki-
 “ cek ota8aka8ang.” Saiabaninik dac k8eckosite

Heli, o nandseſeman ot oeknikiman, ot inan : ningſiſe Samuel, ka, enabigiſ, kataſiciken, ka initaſaſaten Kije Manito, ſindamaſicin kakina, enabigiſ. Mi dae keget kakina i tipatotamaſate inikik ka ikitonito Kije Maniton i ki nondaſate. Eekſaſete kſiſiſens ka mino pizindagote Helin, ikitoſan : ſin, ni tibenimigonan Kije Manito, ket inenimiaminden, mi ket inenimiaminte.

Ondjita animatini aſiak eka mino aiangſameni-mâte o nidjanisâ, eka kſaiak iji pimadjiaſik. Nibina anicinabek kata ondji anſenindagoſik o nidjanisâ ondji. Ceckſat ſinaſa kata mino ijiſebisik, eka mino ſonga kinahamaſaſate o nidjanisâ ningot eji matci pimatiſinidjin.

Kata onicioininiban, megſate ij abinotcenjiciſin-nito, kitoi mâdji kinahamaſaſopan Heli, o nidjanisâ, kitci nagataſenindaminite mino ijiſebisiſin ket iji kakikimaſazoto megſate ij abinotcenjiciſin-nite o nidjanisâ. ſin dae Samuel eekam ani nibſakagoban ; kaſin ningot oton ot animitagoſiſin ki ondji ſaniſinini, kakina gotc ſagakate inikik ka ikitogobanen, ka ſanenindagſasinini, kakina pizindagſatini ; o kitciſaſenimigo, o minotago kakina Jodaſininiſâ.

LXXXII. *Heli gaie o nidjanisa o pasankehogosan Kije Maniton.*

Minaŝate ki mikatiŝak Pinistenhiak gaie Jodaŝininiŝak; cagodjihak Jodaŝininiŝak, o patatoŝininiŝa ŝendji cagodjihindŝa. Ondjita arimenindamok, mi dac ij inenindamoŝate: songa ninga ŝitokaŝenimigonan Kije Manito, pimadjitoiang ni kicitŝa mitigŝacinan endagoninik Kije Manito ot animitagosiŝin, mi dac i natiŝate. Patoŝate dac ka natiŝak, kakina modjikenindamok i sasakŝeŝate; mi dac minaŝate i mikatiŝate. Keiabate minaŝate cagodjihak Jodaŝininiŝak, ondjita nibina ki kitei nisak; 30000, niso mitana tasin kitei mitaso mitana ki nisak metei pimosedjik, kaŝin akimasiŝak pemomigodjik; gaie o kicitŝa mitigŝaciŝa ki makamâk, Pinistenhiak o makandŝenaŝa i cagodjihidŝate ŝendji makandŝeŝate. Heli o kŝisisà ki nisimà i nijinite, Ofni gaie Finees ijinikazonigoban. Nŝandagete dac Heli enitagegobanen, mi ij ajikidjiseke i nikabandamogobanen, pikotikŝanecin. O simin dac epite kockŝenindaminigobanen, andjikonigoban, mi i ki nikaŝazonigobanen, ka maci anaŝi tibisesininigoban apite ke ki nikaŝazonigobanen, mi gote gaie ŝin i pon pimatisigobanen, nisenindamogoban.

Kaſikat ceckſat papinotaſaſiſa, Kije Manito. Naningotinon neta patatite ka memandjic o kikenindansin animisiſin ejiukatek, megſato ſakitakamik i pimatiſite eekam ani mino caſenindagoſi, inenindagoſi. Kaſin, enabigiſ, miſaſenindamaſiekekon ot inatiſiſin eji miſaſanikſenindizote, tagonini kenoſek ket iji kikenindamonigote Kije Maniton, epite cingenindamagote o matei inatiſiſin, eka nananj ſi pakitenindanſik o matei inatiſiſin. Jodaſininiſak ſonga apenimoſſaban o kiteitſa mitigſaciſa, aindasin ki ondji mamanda caſenindagoſigſaban; mi ſendji anokimoſagobanen kitei nadjikatenik. Mi dae anaſi i ki pidjikatenik, kenoſek mi keiabate eji cagodjihindſa. Acaie iji tibisenigoban eneniſaſindſababenen o patatoſiniſan ondji. Inenindizogſaban Jodaſininiſak: mi aſacamerj ke ondji gotanenindagoſiſang ni kiteitſa mitigſacinan ondji, taiagſate mi aſacamenj agateiſining ondji totatizoſate i kiki makamindſa ot apenimoſiniſaban. ſinaſa ma Jodaſininiſak o papinotanaſa tanasak o kiteitſa mitigſaciſa, anote ij ani iji patatoſate. Mi keiabate eiamiadjik aindasin ondji ki cagodjihindſa o patatoſiniſan ondji, kitei anſenindizoſate ſendji ki inenindagoſiſate.

LXXXIII. *Abinadab endate ijiSidjicate kitcit8a mitig8ac.*

Inenindamog8aban Joda8inini8ak: ondjita ta papinodjicate iiam ni kitcit8a mitig8ajinan, iji animenindamog8aban; ketna aiamiek mekamiia-mindjik? Ka8in ki insinini eji animenindamo8agobanen, taiag8ate mi a8acamenj i ki mino kitcit8a8enindag8atinik. Ka makand8e8ate Pinistenhiak, ot a8i atona8a otenang Azot ejinikatenik, ij omiki8amikazonite o manitokadjigani8an Dagonh ijinikazonigoban. Azot daje anicinabek, Saiabaninik, ij a8i pindike8ate o manitokadjigani8an ij omiki8amikazonite, mitci eingicinon iiam o manitokadjigani8an i pangicininigobanen; apitei ondjita ot agatenindama8anisa8an iiam o manitokadjigani8an. Mi dac mina8ate i pasik8indina8ate, o maia8ikapa8iha8an mina8ate. Saiabaninik e8i 8abama8ate, pandike8ate, mina8ate mitci ki pangicininigoban o manitokadjigani8an, kiki8ikinindjin gaie kiki8ikisiten, gaie kiki8ik8en.

8anina gaie kaiasikate kicindagani8anini endanaki8ate Pinistenhiak, nibina nipo8ak. Gaie 8a8abikonoteenjicak 8anina pataieno8ak, anote kekon ot a8i 8anadjitona8an. Ana8i aindasin ki ani andji8idjicate kitcit8a mitig8ac, kotak otena-

Sing ki ijiSidjicate, mi pejikSan eji ani animisinani-
 Sang. Ondjita segenindamok kakina endanakidjik;
 mi dac i maSandjiandSeSendiSate kakina kekita-
 Senindangik kije ininiSak. Mi dac i anokimoSate
 ozaSiconia SaSabikonotcenjicing kitei ijdjicatek;
 mi dac i pinahamoSate mitigSacing, mi dac otaba-
 ning ij atoSate, kiki JodaSininiSak o kitcitSa
 mitigSaciSa. Nij nonjetikok, mi Sak pemitabidjik,
 kipahamaSa o nidjanisiSa, atikonsa. IkitogSaban
 Pinistenhiak: gSaiak iji madjitabiSate nonjetikok,
 Jodenang inakak iji madjitabiSate, kSaiak mi San
 o manitomiSan endotaSiiaminte eji animisiang,
 ningat inenindamin, eka mikaSenimaSate o nidja-
 nisiSa okom nonjetikok. Gote anote dac iji mad-
 jaSate, ceckSat nind inapinemin i nipoiang, ningat
 inenindamin. Mi dac i madjinacaSaSate ka tako-
 binaSate, kitei madjitabinite ini nonjetiko ij otabi-
 haSate. GSaiak ka iji madjitabiSate nonjetikok
 JodaSininiSaking, kaSin ningotiji koekSeosesik;
 anaSi keget ani nondagosik ij animitabiSate, o
 nidjanisiSa ij ondji nondagosiSate, enoSek gote
 kciabate gSaiak ani iji madjik. Panesting daje
 okimak ot ani nosaSabamaSa ij animitabinite, apitei
 mamakatenindamok gSaiak ij ani ijitabinite. Pad-
 jitabiSate Bethsamet ejinikatek otena8, ond-

jita minŕenindamok endanakidjik, kakina inikik endateiŕagobanen maiaŕandjihitigobanenak ; Senibik eta ki minŕenindamok ; nibina gaie ŕinaŕa, kiasikate nipoŕak ij eka gosabandamŕate o kitcitŕa mitigŕaciŕa endagoninik Kije Manito ot animitagosiŕin. Ondjita segenindamok, mi dac ij anokimoŕate kitci aŕi tipatotagŕak Kariathiarim ejinikatek kotak otenaŕ ; pi natik, kinaŕa ki kitcitŕa mitigŕacinan, aŕi inák ; mi dac keget i natiŕate. Abinadab ijnikazogoban endagobanen, mi ij ateikatek. Ondjita o mino manadjitonaŕa Kariathiariming daje anicinabek, ondjita gaie meekot o ki ondji caŕenindagosinaŕa.

Kijate kikinaŕatenindagŕatogoban ket ani aingi, aŕiak mino manadjihâte kitcitŕa Oŕtiŕinan, ondjita o ka mino ondji caŕenindagosin ; aŕia dac eka ŕeŕenint manadjihasiŕ, o kat ondji anŕenindagosin.

LXXXIV. *Okimaganisŕi Saŕl ; i ki anŕetaŕate Kije Maniton, ŕendji ŕebinigote : Dabid o nominigon Samuelan.*

Samuel caie ani kikagobanen, Jodaŕininiŕak ot ani ganonaŕan, ot inaŕan : kikinaŕate inenimicinam, ke nagataŕenimiaminto ket otokimamiáng, endoŕate kakina anicinabek, pejik okimaganisŕi.

Mi dae i naſanjaſeniminto Saſl kitei okima-
kandaſate kakina Jodaſininiſa. Senibik ki mino
okimaſigoban Saſl, ſibate ka gſaiak inatijiſigo-
ban enenimigobanen Kije Maniton ; mi ſendji
inenimigote Kije Maniton kitei pon nagataſeni-
mâte Jodaſininiſa. O ganonigon Samuelan Saſl,
ot igon : ki ki anſetaſa Kije Manito, gaie ſin
meckot kit inenimik kitei eka kitei okimaſian,
acaie kotakan o ki naſanjaſeniman ke meckodji
okimaſinidjin, ejitehete Kije Manito ket ijitehe-
nidjin. Eckſaſete Samûel, mi i madjagobanen,
Bethleeming ijagoban, mi i ſikongete ; Izai, kiki
o nidjanisâ ſikomak. O kikenindamonigobanen
Kije Maniton Samûel Izai o kſiſiſan pejik kitei
okimaganiſinite. Nicſatcinigoban Izai o kſiſiſâ,
kakina o ſi nibineiabamâ Samuel, pepejik dae
pindikegſaban ; nitam pindikegoban ſesikisite,
minaſate gote ij ani ocimenjindiſate pepejik pin-
dikegſaban. Tasiſin pandikenidjin pejik, Samuel
o ganonan Kije Maniton, anamite ot inan : mi na
ket okimaſigſen ? Ot igon Kije Maniton : “ ka
“ pamenindamaſieken ket ani ijinaſate ot anici-
“ nabe-mackaſabaminagoſiſin ; ket na nind anici-
“ nabe omitonenindjigan ? Anicinabek ſakite eta
“ iji kikenindamomagatini o mitonenindjiganiſa,
“ nin ſin aſiak ejitehete nind iji kikenima. ”

Pepejik ka pindikenite nij8as8i ackot, Samuel ot inan Izain : mina endatci8ate ki k8isisak ?—Ot igon dac Izain : keiabate ana8i pejik mama8i o cimenjima, manadjenicà o papagana8abamà.—Ot inan Samuel : anokimon taka kitci naninte ; ka8in ki ga 8a8enapisimin kitci 8isining tci b8a tagocing. Tegocing dac, ondjita k8enate k8i8isensan ot ijina8an, Dabid ijnikazogoban. Pitcinak Samuel o mika8abandamonigon Kije Maniton : mi sa 8aam ke tibenimâte Joda8inini8à, ot iji mika8abandamonigon, ot igon : pasik8in, a8i nomin. Mi dac i pasik8igobanen Samuel, mi i nominâte Dabidan, nasa8 i mamaopinite o saiensà. Mi dac i ki mino omitonenindjiganihigote Kije Maniton ; meckot dac Sa8l o naganigon Kije Manito-mitonenindjigan.

LXXXV. *Pejik Misabe panisten8inini8ite o papijimà Joda8inini8à.*

Mina8ate i 8i mikati8ate Pinistenhiak gaie Joda8inini8ak, acaie ki ma8andjihitik kitci mikati8ate ; aiakam pik8atinang ondapitatig8aban caie kitci mikati8ate, tabiskote gote gotanenindig8aban. Nasa8 8atin mica8ackote8aninigoban, ni mitana taso kon kijata8igotanenindig8aban. Tasin kaji-

gakin pejik Panesting daje anicinabe Goliath
 ijinkazogoban, micaSackoteng ijiniminaSekapaSi-
 goban, mi dac ako endaje papijimâte JodaSinini8a:
 " Sekonen Sendji Si mamaSi mikatiang? Nin
 " Panesting endaje anicinabeSiân, kina8a Sa8l
 " Setokimamieg; nanda na8anja8enimik pejik
 " endateieg, ondas kata pite iji, ninga mikatimin
 " nina8int eta; cagodjihite ke pi nansika8ig8en,
 " ki ga tibenimimin kakina; cagodjihak dac, ki ga
 " tibeniminim kakina." Mi goto ako ekitogoba-
 nen Goliath tasin kajigatinigin ni mitana taso kon,
 kekijeba8agatinigin gaie eni onagocinigin. Joda-
 Sinini8ak endas8ino8agobanen kitci sekimakate-
 nindamog8aban, onzam goto sekitagosinigoban,
 onzam apitei kitci mitcabe8isinigoban; enigok8a-
 be8isinigobanen, ningot8asin ekotosk8aning acite
 ningot 8ak8ahagan akôsiginigoban. Somanike pi-
 sabik ot o8i8ak8aninin, gaie ot okapoto8aianinin;
 280 tipapadjigan apitinig8atini o somanike kapo-
 to8aian. Somanike pi8abik gaie 8etasito gaie
 8epakahak8anite. O cimagan 25 tipapadjigan
 apitinig8atini. Apitei keget o kitci gotanenima8an,
 apitei o papijimigo8an JodaSinini8ak enitagositite
 ako.

Ningotin dac iji anonigogoban 'osan Dabid kitci
 a8i acamâte o saiensâ, nisinigoban 8adjihi8enidji,

pekic gaie i nanda kikenimâte endinig8en o saien-
 sà, iji anonigogoban 'osan. Setisate dac ij apinite
 o saiensà endaje ma8andjihitinite i Si mikatinani-
 8aninik, nanaitak mina8ate mat8e papinodjikeiani-
 mitagosi Goliat; kakina o sekimigo8an Joda8i-
 nini8ak, 8in eta Dabid ka8in o sekimigosin,
 taiag8ate o manenindamita8an i nondasâte, ikito
 dac: " anin ket iji kijika8inte a8iak nisate inim
 " Pinistenhian? a8iak ondji ag8acimâte Joda8i-
 " nini8à agatenindag8atong? K8atisite na aam
 " eiamiasik Pinistenh paiapijimâte Pimatisi8ini-
 " maniton o nidjanisini? " Mi dac ena8ate:—Ke
 nisag8en inim misaben, kata apitei kitei 8anatisiha
 ket iji napanoninte; kitei okiman ot anisini o ka
 8itikema: : kata kitei8a miki8ami8anini endate,
 ka gaie kata ondinikesi conia i ma8andjita8iminte
 ako kitei okiman. Ekitote Dabid i manenimâte
 Pinistenhian, o nondagon o saiensan, Eliab
 ijnikazonigoban; o nickiganonigon o saiensan Da-
 bid, ot igon: Sekonen 8endji pite ijan? Sekonen
 8endji naganat8a pepejik manadjenicak gena8eni-
 madjik? Ki kikenimin eji saseka8enindizoian, ka
 gaie ni 8anenindansin ki matcitehe8in; ki 8i 8a-
 bange anic kitei mikatinani8ang, mi 8endji pite
 ijan, ot igon.

Ka8in ana8i saseka8inianimitagosi8in ki ondji ikitosigoban Dabid, Kije Maniton ot inenimigon eni ikitogobanen.

LXXXVI. *Dabid o nisan Goliatan.*

Mi i nondageg8en kitei okima ekitonig8en Dabidan ; o nand8e8eman Dabidan kitei okima, ot inan dac Dabid kitei okiman : “ ka8in a8iak seki-
 “ sisi8ite, tebenimin ; nin ninga nansika8a g8eta-
 “ nenindagosite Panestini8inini, ninga mikati-
 “ min.” Ot igon dac kitei okiman :—Ka8in ki ga
 ki nanak8ita8asi8a, ka8in ki ga ki mikanasi8a ;
 onzam kit abinotcenjici8, 8in dac eko pimatisite,
 o nagadjikan mikati8in.—Ot inan dac Dabid kitei
 okiman : “ Tebenimin, ni gana8enimak n’os o
 “ manadjenicimà, naningotinon mak8a, naningotin
 “ micipici nind otisik, ni makamik manadjenican,
 “ ni nopinana ako, ekimagin ni makama manadje-
 “ nican ij ani tak8amâte ; 8a mikacidjin, ni kipo-
 “ tonena mi i nisak. Tebenimin, pote pejik mici-
 “ picini nisa, gaie pejik mak8a, mi ke tota8ak
 “ aam Panestini8inini eiamiasik, ninga nansika8a,
 “ ningat a8i nisa, nin aam aiaog8en. Agatci8i-
 “ ning ningat a8i ondji ag8acimak nite anicina-
 “ bek ; ij a8ek8eni8ig8en aam paiapijimâte Pema-

Sin kí ondji
inenimigon

iatan.

tonig8en Da-
ci okima, ot
in a8iak seki-
sika8a g8eta-
inga mikati-
—Ka8in ki ga
mikanasi8a ;
ko pimatísite,
ae Dabid kitei
enimak n'os o
8a, naningotin
manadjenican,
kama manadje-
cidjin, ni kipo-
pote pejik mici-
, mi ke tota8ak
inga nansika8a,
8en. Agatci8i-
ak nite anicina-
apijimâte Pema-

“ tisi8inimanito o nidjanisini. Ningi ca8enimik
“ Kije Manito kitei eka ningot tota8ite micipici
“ gaie mak8a, mi gaie keiabate ket ani inenimite
“ kitei eka ningot tota8ite aam Pinisten8inini8ic.”
Ot igon kitei okiman Dabid :—madjan igote nin-
da8ate, ning8ise, a8i mikac, kekona ma ki ani
inenimik Kije Manito ekiton ! Kitei okiman o
konasini o pitcikonaiehigon Dabid gaie osomani-
kepi8abikotesi8ak8anini o pitci8ak8anehigon, gaie
opakahak8anini o minigon. Mi dac i kak8etosete
Dabid, ka8ate mino papamosesi, ket na o nagate-
nindan kitoi iji konaiete, kitei iji aio8inete. Mi
dac enâte kitei okiman : ka ni mino pimosesi ij
ijikonaiciân, ket na ni nagasikagonan ? Mi i kit-
cikonaiete koki, 8in dac gote tibina8e o sakahon
pepatakonang kakik, ot otapinan ; nan8abik gaie
asininsan ot otapinanan pepitik8abikatinigin, o
pita8igackipitaganing o pinahanan, ot ani takonan
gaie o 8e8ebasinaban ; mi ij ani nansika8âte Pi-
nisten8inini8an ka papijimigo8adjin.

Goliat ondjita ot ana8abaman pa nansikagodjin ;
k8enate ockina8e8igoban Dabid epitisigobanen.
Ot igon Dabid Goliatan : ket na nind animoci8,
ki sakahon i pi takonaman i pi nansika8ian ?
Ondjita o matci papijimigon i napi8inanite o ba-

8aganimanitokadjiganini ; ondas, ot igon, pinecin-
 cak gaie a8esinsak ningat acama ki ia8. Dabid
 ot ajite ganonan aiana8abamigodjin, ot inan :
 “ Kin i 8i mikajian ki pi takonanan kit ac8i8inan,
 “ ki cimagan, ojikapa8ihi8ecimagan gaie, kit opa-
 “ kahak8an gaie ; nin idac eji nansikonan, Tebe-
 “ nimâte menisino8inini8inidji mi epenimoian, 8in
 “ ma o ka nagata8enimà maianenimadjik. Kije
 “ Manito nongom ninga pakitinamak ki ia8, ki ga
 “ pakitehon, ki ga kickik8ebinin. Pa tatei8e
 “ ki tcipaimi8a ningat acamak pinecinjicak gaie
 “ aking daje a8esinsak, kitei kikenindagosinitc
 “ enigok8akamigak epenimo8adjin Joda8inini8ak,
 “ kitei gaie kikenindag8ak endatciang ondaje
 “ maia8andjihitiang endite Tebeniminang Kije
 “ Manito ; ka8in mikati8ini ac8i8inan ot abadji-
 “ tosinan 8a nodjimo-ag8acingedjin ce8enimadjin.
 “ Kije Manito ninga Sitokag kitei mikaninan,
 “ ninga tibenindamonigonan ki ia8i8an kitcanici-
 “ nabek, kakina endatcieg.”

Mi dac acaie i nansikotati8ate Goliatan Dabid ; ot
 abiskonan Dabid o 8e8ebasinaban, 8e8ebasinabaning
 onababikisiton ot asininsim pejik, mi dac i Seba-
 bikisat8ate ot asinim Goliatan, o pimosinabanan,
 oskatikoning, mi sa gotc i abita8ate i pi cingidji-

senite ; mi gote i maſinanâte Dabid, ot otapibitaſan o cimaganini, mi gote iim eiote i kiekikſeſate Goliatan. Nesinte Goliat, mi gote ij .ojimonite ſite anicinabè ; Jodaſininiſak meekot ſaſa ot ani nodjihaſà, kitei nibina o ki niſaſà. Ka pon ani nodjihaſate, koki tegocinoſate ka ondji amaſaſate, kakina kedjickinijaamaſate ot otapinanaſà ; mi dae Dabid ij otapinang Goliatan octikſanini, mi dae ij ijiſininte kitei okiman ij apinite.

LXXXVII. *ſaſl o teiſaſakeniman Dabidan.*

Kitei okima o kſiſiſan Jonatas ijinikazonigoban ; ondjita o minſenimigon Dabid Jonatan ajodjiki o teitcagociſà epite ſakihitiſate Jonatas gaie Dabid. Jonatas kakina o minan ejikonaiepan kiki gote gaie o cimagan o minan Dabidan, gaie kiki o mitikſabin gaie o kiteibizon. Apitei ma o ſakihan i ki niſanite Goliatan, kaſin napite o teiſaſakenimaſiſan, kaſin ot inenimaſiſan, ni pakiſnſak i mangotaſiſite, aſacamenj ſin kata kiteitſaſenindagoſi, kaſin napite ki inenindansi. Ondjita gote ſonga o ſakihan ; o kiteitſaſiton nind ijiſinzoſininan, o kikaenindagoton, ot ineniman ; ondjita gote o kakikeiatotagoton ni kiteitſa ſinzoſininan, ot ineniman. Kakina ondjita minſenin-

damok Joda8inini8ak i ki nisiminte Goliatan. Epite modjikenindamo8agobanen, ka8e8ate ka nisiminte Goliatan, kakina sakita8anitig8aban ik8e8ak, tibina8e nimihitizog8aban epite mina8a-si8agobanen ; modjikisi8ini nikamog8aban i nimitizog8ate. Inahamog8aban : (1000) *ningotin kitci mitaso mitana Panestini8inini8à o ki nisà Sa8l : Dabid dac 8in*, (10000) *mitasin kitci mitaso mitana o ki nisà Panestini8inini8à*. Anote keko ot opakahamaganina8a i nimihitizog8ate, aiackot gotc nak8ahamatig8aban. Sa8l ondjita o teisa8akeienindamita8à ik8e8à i nikamonite : 10000 *Panestini8inini8à Dabid o ki nisà, Sa8l dac 1000 o ki nisà*. Ondas dac inakak mi eko teisa8akenimate Dabidan, kakik o nickeniman ; kekona pon pimatisite, ot ineniman kakik. Aindasin ana8i Sik8adjitogoban Sa8l kitci nisàtc Dabidan ; aindasin gaie ana8i ki anokimo kitci nisiminte Dabidan ; Kije Maniton dac ka8in ot iji pakitenimigosin kitci nisinte Dabid, songa o mindjimenimigon.

Ondjita matcitechekagogoban teisa8akenindi8in Sa8l, ket na ningot togoban Dabid, mi eta gotc i ki ag8acimagobanen 8ite anicinabè, 8endji teisa8akenindagosite. Ondjita songa minotehegoban

Dabid, anaSi nijin Kije Maniton ot anaSi pakiti-
namagon tanasak kitei ki nisapan Sa8lan Dabid
meg8ate i piminodjihigote; ka dac ningot o tota-
8asiSan epite minotehegobanen

Ka, enabigis, 8ikat 8i kikina8enimiekekon Sa8l ;
ka8ikat a8iak teisa8akenimiekekon, a8acamenj dac
ka8in a8ia teisa8akenindama8iekekon o k8aiak8a-
tisi8in ondji. Kikina8enimik a8iak k8aiak enati-
sidjin, ka8in teisa8akenimiekekon. A8iak dac eka
minototonag, ka inenimiekekon : taka gaie 8in mi
ke tota8ak ; taiag8ate igote 8i minotota8ik. Eji
minotehegobanen Dabid 8i kikina8enimik ; ki ga
kakikeiatotagotona8a ki kiteit8a ca8enindagosi8i-
ni8a.

LXXXVIII. *Salomonh ot iji pagoseniman Kije
Maniton kitei nib8akahigote.*

Caie eni kikagobanen Dabid, ka koni kinoenj
ninga pimatisisi enenindizogobanen, kijate oneni-
magoban ket okimagani8inidjin ki pon pimatisite
8in Dabid. 8in igote o k8isisan, Salomonh ijini-
kazonigoban, o ki oneniman, mi ke maia nabicka-
8ite ki pon pimatisiân, ki iji onenimagoban. Caie
dac ka maia8ikapa8ihinte Salomonh i nabicka8ate
'osibanen, i nipâte o ganonigon Kije Maniton, ot

igon : ket iji pagosenimiſanen, mi ket iji caſeniminan. Mi dac ekitote Salomonh : “ Tebenimin, “ ka sa keko ki pagosenimisinon, mi eta nibſaka- “ ſin pegoseniminan, kitei teb minoganaſenima- “ gſa inikik naiagataſenindamanician anicinabek, “ kitei teb mino nagataſenimagſa, mi eji pagose- “ niminan, Tebenimin. Ondjita ki ki mino “ caſenima n’osiban kit anotaniban : ki ki mino “ ani anokitak n’osiban ; ka ani inenimatiban “ o ki ani tibisatſan. Ondjita ki ki ani tepſc ka “ ani inaſatibananen : ki gat ani ſitokaſenimin, “ ka inatiban. Ki ki inenima gaie o kſiſiſan “ kitei nabiekagote eji nabickaſak nongom n’osi- “ ban. Nind abinotcenjiſatis, ket ani toſânânânen “ nind apitei ani ſanenindau. Kitei manek ani- “ cinabek tebenindamojianik kitei nagataſenima- “ gſa ; epite maneſate kaſin aſiak o ta ki ickſa “ akimasiſa. ”

Ondjita o minotagon Kije Maniton Salomonh eji pagosenimâte, ot igon : kaſin ki pagosenimisi kinoenj kitei pimatisin, ka gaie ki pagosenimisi ſanatiſiſin, ka gaie ki pagosenimisi kitei ani ca- godjihatſa ke nickenimikik. Ondjita ki minoton eji pagosenimin ; nibſakaſin eta ki pagosenim, kata ino eji pagosenimin, ki ga nibſaka, ka maci

a8ia ki iji nib8akasi eko aki8ang, ka gaie nananj kitchi pon aki8ang, a8ia kata iji nib8akasi, inikik kin ket iji nib8akahinan. Ka8in gaie ana8i kit iji pagosenimisi ket iji ani acitinamonan 8anatisi8in gaie kitchi8a8isi8in ; ka8in a8ia ki iji kitchi8a8isi8in kin ket apite kitchi8a8isin ka gaie a8ia ki iji 8anatisisi ket iji 8anatisin. Ani tibisat8an ket ani ineniminan, ninga kin8aton ki pimatisi8in, kinoenj ki ga pimatisi8enimin.—Emajikate dac Salomonh, apitei kitchi modjikenindam eji ca8enin-dagosigobanen.

LXXXIX. *Kikenindag8atini ka igogobanen Kije Maniton Salomonh, ki gat apitei nib8aka, iki igogobanen.*

Nij ik8e8ak, ka ki8anisidjik to8ak, mama8i apig8aban, pejik miki8am apitamog8aban ; pejik ki nikia8azo, k8i8isensan o nidjanisan ; ot ang8eian gaie ka niso kijigatinik ki nikia8azon gaie 8in, k8i8isensan. Iek8aiate ka nikia8azote, i nipate o kip8anamocka8an o nidjanisan, kimote ot a8i pakitinan o nidjanisibanen ot ang8eian i nipanite, meekot ot otapiniman o nidjanisini, o kimotiman i nipanite. K8eekosite, o kikeniman abinotcenjican i niponite, ondjita gackenindam, nipo

ni nidjanis ij inenindang. Seſenint Saiabamâto, koni pikiſan, mitok ſin, nind angſe, o nidjanisan ot ineniman. Ot angſeian dac ſi tepſen ij iki-tonite : kin ki nidjanis. Kinoenj ondji aiajiten-diſak ; keg ijiſak kitei okiman endanite, mi keiabate eji gaganonitiſate, ot onzondinaſan i ſi makan-diſate, tabiskote—nin ni nidjanis,—ij itiſate.

Ka pizindaſate Saiomonh i ſi makandinite inim abinoteenjican, anokimo kitei tackijiganiſinite abinoteenjican,—manote, tabiskote o ka tibenimaſan nenapan, ikito. Kaſin anaſi keget kitei totaſiminte ot inenimaſiſan, anica o ſi kikeniman aſekſenitok ondjita ſenidjanisinigſen. Mi dac keget i ki kikenindagosinite ſenidjanisidjin. Aam ka kimotite,— manote keget kata tackijiganiſi—ikito. Kotak dac ikito : ka, enabigis, niekekon, manote ſin kiki nodjim o kat aiaſan ; mi i kikenindagosite keget ſin ij onidjanisite kakimotiminte, mi dac i mininte ſin keget ij onidjanisite. Ondjita mamakatenindagosi epite nibſakagobanen Salomonh, megſate abinoteenjiciſenindagosigoban, mitaſo piponeſigoban acite nij.

XC. *Anokimo Salomonh kitei ojidjikatenik kitei kSenate Aiamie MikiSam.*

Inikik ka pimatisigobanen Salomonh, ondjita SanakiSaninigoban eji caSenimigogobanen Kije Maniton kitei iji nibSakate; apitei kitei Sanatisigoban; 1200000, mitasin acito nijin mitaso mitana tasin kitei mitaso mitana, mi endateinigobanen ot oekinikimà, ondjita inini8a. Epite Sanatisinigobanen ot oekinikima, ozaSiconia gaie Sabiconia nakika8enindag8atogoban, asining igote apitenindag8atogoban. Ka8ikat a8ia kitei okima ki apitenindagosisi, epite kitei okima8igobanen Salomonh. Kakina kitei okimak 8asa eindanakigobanenak, o mama8atisigo Salomonh, mizi kekon a8acamenj 8eonicicininik o pi maminigo; tanasak o pi tibenindamonigo ot okima8i8ini8a. Apitei mamakasinag8atini ij apite i 8abandjikatenik. Kakina ot oekinikima endateinite, ka keko nondesesisini epite mino anokita8inte Salomonh epite kiteiokima8ite. Ondjita kitei nib8aka okima8igoban; ka inenimigogobanen Kije Maniton, ka keko nondesesisini, *Sanaki8iniokima* ijinikazogoban. Salomonh osibanen, Dabid, nibina conia gaie oza8conia, anote kekon ki ma8andjitogoban,—aiamie miki8am kata ojidjicate,— ij inenindamogobanen.

Ka dac nananj ki ondji inanokimagasininigoban, onzam i ki note animisigobanen. Salomonh dac apite ka meekotokapaSigobanen 'osan, apite Saiana-kickamogobanen, apite, anokimogoban Sin kitei ojidjikatenik kitei kiteit8a aiamie miki8am.

Ningot8aiak ket iji nagata8enindangik inanoki8in, aiamie miki8am caie kitei ojidjicatek, 3300, nisin kitei mitaso mitana8ek acite nisin mitaso mitana ke nagata8enimadjik ket inanokinidji; 8000, nie8aso mitana tasin kitei mitaso mitana ket onabikaigedjik; 7000, nij8aso mitana tasin kitei mitaso mitana anote eji a8atazodjik. Ondjita kitei kiteit8a miki8amikegoban Salomonh; kakina gotc oza8iconiakategoban eni aijidjikategobanen; ka8in igote anie cicohigani8ansinogoban 8akite oza8 conia, ondjita gotc oza8 coniakategoban kakina eni aijidjikategobanen, 8a8ate igote tcitaask8an, oza8iconia tcitaask8an mi monjak e8agani8angin. Oza8iconia tcitaask8an ij octik8ani8ang, 8awakonenindjike-asinitok ka mamisakindag8atok8en a8acamenj inamo8an; epite 8asakonenindjikemagak kakina miki8aming, andj gotc 8asakonenindjike8inimiki8am inenindag8at eji 8aseiak oza8iconia-tcitaask8an ij octik8ani8ang i 8asabikitek 8asakonenindjike8ini-asin memisakindag8atok8en.

XCI. *Aiamit8ate Aiamie Miki8am.*

Ka ojidjicatek aiamie miki8am, inenindam Salomonh : kata aiamit8ate, mi gaie indaje kitci atcikatek Kitcit8a Mitig8ac endagoninik Kije Manito ot animitagosi8in. Mi dac i ma8andji nand8e-semâte kakina ot oekinikimà ; apitei modjikakami-kisig8aban kakina Joda8inini8ak kitci Sidji8e8ate apite pidjikatenik kitcit8a Mitig8ac. Piminikanigoban Salomonh i pimi8idjicatek kitcit8a Mitig8ac ; eiamie kikinoamagegobanenak mi 8ak pemi8itogobanenak kitcit8a Mitig8ac. Tegosito8ate Aiamie Miki8aming, a8acamenj i kitcit8a apinasikatenik o ki na8anja8enindana8a kitci atenek. Ka sakahamo8ate i ki ato8agobanen, kaiasikate mockinea8aninigoban kakina pinte Aiamie Miki8am. Ondjita 8anina min8enindam Salomonh i 8abandang eninigobanen ij a8aninik pindikamik.—Nind iji min8enindamagozan Kije Manito i ki miki8amika8ak, inenindam ; mi ij oiotcing8anikapa8ite, pekie gaie icpiming ijitesinindjini eita8inik, mat8e ikito : “ Keget na ki 8itanakimigonan aking Kije “ Manito ? Ka o kadjitapitansin aking gaie “ 8ak8ing, a8acamenj ka o ka teb mino apitansin “ ondo8e pinte aiamie miki8am kitci ki apite ; “ kakina ani nondeseni aki gaie 8ak8i epite min- “ ditote Kije Manito.”

O pagosenindamaŝanisa kakina ot ockinikimà Kije Maniton o kitei caŝenindjikeŝinini, gaie ot iji pagoseniman Kije Maniton kitei caŝenindamitaŝanito kakina ke pagociiŝe pindikenidji Aiamie Mikiŝaming ket aiamianidji ket iji pagosenimigote. Mitaso kijik acite nanan ki aiamie maŝandjihitik ij aiamiaŝate, i mamoiiaŝamaŝate gaie i pagosenimaŝate Kije Maniton. 22000, nictana acite nij tasin kitei mitaso mitana atikŝak, Kije Maniton o ki inagŝaienindamaŝaŝan ij iji sasakiŝidjikeŝate; 120000, mitaso mitana acite nictana tasin kitei mitaso mitana manadjenicà gaie o ki inagŝaienindamaŝaŝan Kije Maniton ij iji sasakiŝitaŝaŝate.

Mi endoŝagobanen kaiat ibŝa maci nisaŝindibanen JEZOS. Mi ŝendji inenindagŝatogobanen kijate kitei kikenindagŝak ke totaŝinte ke pi agŝacimàte anicinabè. Nongom dac eko ki nisinte JEZOS, ka keko sasakiŝidjikenaniŝansinon, kakina o ki angotonan kete sasakiŝidjikeŝinan, ŝin gote eta ŝiiaŝ o ki meckodji napi sasakiŝidjiken apite enenindizote: nin meckot ninga nisigo kitei kijikamaŝanisagŝa kakina anicinabek. Tasin enamensikaniŝangin, sasakiŝidjiganiŝanini JEZOS ŝi iaŝ; tasin enamensikaniŝangin, o pakitinamaŝan JEZOS 'osan ŝi iaŝ kakina anicinabek ondji.

Ka8in nond inenindag8asinon Anamensike8in epitenindag8atogobanen eji sasaki8idjikegobanen JEZOS apite nesa8indibanen. Apite nesa8indibanen Sakit atin, Sin gote o ki pakitinama8an 'osan Si ia8 anicinabek ondji, mi keiabate endotang ij anamensikani8ang. Mi 8endji g8aiak ikitonani8ang : mi pejik8an epitenindag8ak Anamensike8in gaie JEZOS o Nisigo8in Teipaiatikong.

Apitei manadjidjikategoban Aiamie Miki8an ka kijitogobanen Salomonh, ij atenigobanen Kije Manito ot animitagosi8in Kiteit8a Mitig8acing ; mi gaie ij ategobanen onagan mockinegoban midjim ejisini8agobanen Joda8inini8ak ni mitana taso pison iepiming ondji pangisininigoban tasin kekijeba8agatinigin. A8acamenj 8asa apitenindag8at kit Aiamie Miki8aminan, kina8int teapaia-tikonamatizong ; mi ma ondjita ij apite k'osinan JEZOS kiteit8a Okanisti8ining.

XCII. *Eli ot acamigon Sareptang daje ik8e8an.*

Akab ijini8akazogoban joda8inini okimagoban ; ondjita matei okima8igoban, o 8itikemaganan Jezaben ijini8akazonigoban ; ondjita matei okimak8e8inigoban gaie Sin, a8ek8enitok igote i ni8ate a8acamenj metei pimatisigobanen ? Epite matei

pimatisi8agobanen, Kije Manito ot inenimà : ninga pasanje8ak. Mi dac ij anonâte pejik nakan kike-nindaminidjin, Eli ijinikazonigoban ; ot inenimigon Kije Maniton Eli kitei a8i Sindama8âte Akaban ket inenindagosinite. Mi dac keget ejagobanen Eli endanite kitei okiman, mi dac enâte : “ninga tep8e ket ikitoiân ; ni pizindak Kije Manito Tebeniminang, ka8in kata ondji kimi8ansinon, ka gaie nananj kata ondji a8ansinon, panima nin ikitoiân, mi ket ingi.” Ka ick8a Sindama8ate Akaban, ot igon Kije Maniton Eli : “nagatan ondaje, Sabanong inakak ijan, a8i kazon pa8itikong Karit ejinikatek ; pa8itikonipi ki gat onipimin ; kakaki8ak ningat anonak kitei acamik8a.” Mi sa keget eji madjagobanen Eli ; tegocing dac pa8itikong, mi indaje pecote i kazogobanen kakaki8a dac tasin kekijeba8agatinigin, gaie tasin Senagocinigin ot acamigò, 8iias gaie pak8ejigan ot a8i acamigò kakaki8a. Keg apite iskateni iiam i pimidji8aninigiban pa8itik, ket na 8ikat kimi8a-nini ? Mina8ate dac o ganonigon Kije Maniton Eli, ot igon : “pasik8in, madjan, ijan Sarepta “ejinikatek otena8, mi kitei apin ; nind anona “ik8e pejik caka8ite kitei aiacamik.” Mi dac eji madjagobanen ; Setitang otena8, teik ick8and, mi

enimà : ninga
 k nakan kike-
 ; ot inenimi-
 SindamaSâte
 Mi dac keget
 man, mi dac
 ; ni pizindak
 n kata ondji
 dji a8ansinon,
 ." Ka ick8a
 Maniton Eli :
 ijan, a8i kazon
 ikonipi ki gat
 iteci acamik8a."
 ; tegocing dac
 kazogobanen
 igin, gaie tasin
 e pak8ejigan ot
 iskateni iiam i
 Sikat kimi8a-
 Kije Maniton
 h, ijan Sarepta
 ; nind anona
 k." Mi dac eji
 cik ick8and, mi

i Sabamâte pejik ik8e8an cakaSinidjin, papamon-
 jakinisen. Eli o ganonan inim ik8e8an, ot inan :
 nipi pitaSicin pangiteic onaganing kitei mini-
 k8eiân. Mi goté ij ani madjanigobanen nipi i
 natinite ; o nosa8iganonan Eli, ot inan : enabigis,
 gaie pak8ejigan pitaSicin ningotokone8an kitei
 am8ak, ot inan. Ot igon dac inim ik8e8an : ni
 kikenimik Kije Manito, ka nind indanasi8a pak8e-
 jigan, pangiteic eta nind indanak napanenak ona-
 ganing, gaie ondjita pangiteic pakan pimate nind
 indanin ; mi 8endji papamonjakiniseiân ij inenin-
 damân : pak8ejiganens ningat oja mamindjite
 kitei Sisiniâng ni nidjanis, mi kitei nipoiang. Ot
 inan Eli : ka8in sekenindanken, madjan, a8i pak8e-
 jiganiken nongom ka ikiton ; nin nitam ojitaSicin
 kijie pak8ejiganens, pitaSicin kijizote, ick8aiate
 dac kina8a ket am8eg ki gat oja. Mi ma ekitote
 Kije Manito : " Ka kata nondesesik ki napane-
 nimak, gaie ki pakan-pimitem ka8in kata nonde-
 sesinon nananj kitoi kimi8ang." Mi dac keget
 eninigobanen, ka8in ki nondesesinigoban o napa-
 nenimà gaie o pakan-pimitem nananj i kimi8ani-
 nigobanen. Ondjita modjikenindamogoban aam
 ik8e eji ca8enindagosigobanen, ana8i kakik pak8e-
 jiganike, gaie opakan-pimitemi ij apandjike8ate ;

teiotc endateinite o napanenimà, mi keiabate endateinite ka pak8ejiganikedjin, ka memandjic metasa8enindagosisik napanenak, teiotc igote kakik mi endatei8ate. Gaie o pakan-pitem ka memandjic metasa8enindag8asinini, teiotc igote kakik endasininik. Mi dac, aninitok apite, i niponite o nidjanisan ; ondjita 8anina gackenindam aam ik8e ; ot inan dac Eli : pij ki nidjanis. Mi dac 8in ot apinasing ij iji8inâtc Eli inim abinotcenjican ka niponidjin, mi dac i pagosenindama8anisâtc inim ik8e8an koki kitei pimatisinite o nidjanisini. Keget dac mi eji ca8enindamitagote Kije Maniton Eli, koki pimatisi ka nipopan k8i8isens, mi dac keget ondjita i modjikenindamogobanen aam ik8e koki i 8abamâtc o nidjanisan ij apiteipanite ; mi dac egote Eli inim ik8e8an : acaie kit apitei kikenimin i tipahiganate Kije Manito, i sakihik ; ka8in anic ki nita ikitosi, kiepin ningot ekitoianin, mi ondjita engi.

Ka inogobanen, aam ik8e ij ana8i apitei kotakitogobanen, i ki ca8enimagobanen Elin, kikaienindag8at eji pakin8atamang ij ani ca8enimang8a getimagisidjik.

kit
ok
got
Eli
On
me
gen
gob
got
okin
mar
ijin
nag
a8i
ina
Ab
ban
8in
Eli
nin
mit
got
kit

XCIII. *Nisak 450 menito8isidjik.*

Meg8ate ij apigobanen Eli Sarepta otenang, kitei okina Akab ejinikazogobanen, kiki kitei okimak8e Jezaben ena8indibanen, anokimog8aban gote anote kitei papa nanda8abandjigani8inite Elin, kitei nisiminte; ka nananj o mika8asi8a8an. Ondjita ka min8enindansik Akab gaie Jezaben, meekot dac nanekateihag8aban eiamie kikinoamagenigobanenà. Acaie niso nibin ka kimi8ansinogoban, ka gaie a8ansinogoban, mi dac ij inenimigote Kije Maniton Eli kitei Sabamigote kitei okiman; mi dac keget ij ijagobanen Eli kitei okiman endanite. Ot anike anonan pinama Abdian ijinikazonigoban, kitei okiman kaiaca8ate eji nagata8enindami-anokita8anigobanen; ot inan: a8i Sindama8 kitei okima: caie tagocin Eli, ki gat ina. Ka pinama gote Sibate iji min8enindansi Abdia, songa aiamie nib8akagoban, inenindamogoban: konima ket apitendiân kitei okima kitei a8i Sindama8ak, koni o kat inenimigon Kije Maniton Eli ningot iji mina8ate kitei ijate; apisik dac, ningat an8enimik kitei okima, ki kina8iek inenimite. Ka8in sekenindanken, ot inan Eli, ka ningotiji ningat ijasi. Mi dac keget i nansika8ate kitei okiman Abdia, o Sindama8an i tagocininite

Elin ; mi gotc gaie Sin Eli i nagosigobanen kitci okiman ij apinite. O nickate-ganonigon Eli Akaban, ot igon : kin na kakina nind aki ka Sanadjiton ?— Ka ma8in nir, ni Sanadjitosin kit aki, Ketcì Okima8ian, kina8a gotc endaso 8iteijanindieg kina8a tibina8e, ki Sanadjitona8a kit aki ; ki ki manenima8a Kije Manito, meckot Baal ki manadjiha8a i tipahiganeg, i sasaki8ita8eg. Anokimon kitci ma8andjihiti8ate kakina kit cekinikimak gaie memanito8isig8enak enenindizodjik. Ka ma8andjihitinite, o ganonà Eli, ot inà : anin apite anote ke pon inenindameg aiackot i mika8enimeg Kije Manito gaie Baal ? Ka ki pejikosina8a ki mitonenindjigani8a ; anin apite ke pon makikatengin inenindagosieg, aiackot i nos8ahatoieg Kije Maniton o mikan gaie Baal o mikan ? Inenindameg : Kije Manito ni tibenimigonan, tipahiganik ; gaie dae inenindameg : Baal ni tibenimigonan, tipahiganik sa gotc. Nin eta i pejikoian, nind anokita8a Kije Manito ; Sina8a dae menito8isidjik Baalan enokita8adjik (450) ne8in mitaso mitana8ek acite nano mitana. Nij nabetikok mijicinam ; pejik Sina8a o ka sasaki8idjikenan kitci in8azosate, o ka pikickij8a8an, ki pikickij8asate, o sasaki8idjigani8ang o kat asa8an. Mi gaie

nin ke tota8ak pejik nabetik; Kije Manito, nin ninga pagosenima tepahiganak, Sina8a o Baalimi8an menitoke8adjin o ka pagosenima8an. Kata kaiaca8atenindagosi a8ek8enitok keget menito8ig8en, koni nin mezadjihak, konima gaie Sina8a menadjiha8adjin.—Iji min8enindamok Joda8ini8ak, ot ina8an : onicicin, mi keget ket ingi ekiton, ot ina8an.

Sina8a nitam o ki sasaki8idjikenan8an atik8an, Baalan menitokedjik ; ana8i songa o8 iji pagosenima8an Baalan kitci ca8enimigo8ate, 8ibate kekijeba8agatinik nananj ij abitozaminik ; ka sa 8ate insinili eji pagosenima8apan o Baalimi8an. Eli ot inà : kiji8ek 8anina, ot inà, ot iji nanapananzomà, ningotiji koni nipetok ki Manito8a, koni ma gaie sikinipi8ikamikong apitok. Ana8i cekkam songa manitokaz8ak ij ana8i songa pagosenima8ate o manitokadjigani8an ; keg gaie, gotc motc kakina 8i ia8i8ang mamatijotizok, ka sa a8ate 8i gackitosik keiabatc, keg apite ana8enindjikek menito8isipanek. Eli gaie Sin anokimo kitci ojidjikatenik, ke daje sasaki8idjiketc ; asinin ki inabihidjikaten ke daje sasaki8idjiketc Eli, 8aka aii pimipasanikatenigoban, 8akite asining ki ojidjikaten ; mi indaje 8akite mising ij atcikatek atik

Si ias, ka ick8a pakajominte atik8an. Ne8 kitei onaganan ki a8aganis8anon i siginikatek nipi 8akite atik8iiasing. Nenisin ki mockinebadjikaten nipi inikik ka siginikatek 8akite aii atik 8iiasing ; kakina ki nisaba8adjikaten, gaie 8iias, gaie misan, gaie asinin ; gaie pimimockinebi i pimipasanikatek 8aka aii. Mi dac panima ij aiamaite Eli, ka aindodjikatenik o sasaki8idjigan ; meg8ate ij aiamaite, kaiasikate iepiming ondji pangisinini ickote o sasaki8idjiganing, mi gotc i piskanesenik atik 8iias, gaie misan, gaie asinin, gaie nipi, gaie neka8, kakina apitei teagakiteni8an. Kakina inikik 8aiabangegobanenak mi gotc i teingidjise8agobanen ; mi dac ekito8agobanen : mi keget 8in Kije Maniton tepahiganadjin Eli. Mi dac ekitote Eli : keget enenimi8eg8en, *mi ondjita Kije Maniton tepahiganadjin*, nisik okom, ni manito8isimin, en8azodjik ; ka8in kanake pejik pimatisisi8ite. Kakina ka teaginandin8a keget, Eli o ganonan Akaban, ot inan : kata kimi8an : mi dac keget 8anina i kimi8aninigobanen ib8a maci otitang endate Akab.

Ka8in onicicinsinon a8ia. cag8enimate Kije Maniton, misa8ate eka mane8ate ondjita eiamiadjik ; taiag8ate igote eekam ta songa manitokazo

kitei aiamiâte ij inenindang : ninga p8a-na mitonenimik Kije Manito apite ani tibisenik kitei mitonenimig8en ?

XCIV. *Eli ot acami8gon Anjeni8an.*

N8andagete Akabik8e i ki nisiminte kakina *ni manito8is* en8azonipanè, 8anina nickatise, mi dac ij anokimote kitei a8i Sindama8iminte Elin ke tota8iminte : *ib8a maci nijokonagak ki ga totago ka tota8ind8a memanito8isipunek.* Mi dac sekenindamogobanen Eli, mi ij ojimogobanen. Nongom ana8i apitei songitehegoban, ondjita kitei okiman i gaganonâte ij ana8i songa nicki-ganonigote ; ka nondagete dac enenimigote Jezabenan, apitei seki-sigoban.

Ka8in mamakatenimasi8ata Eli endogobanen, Sibate i ki cagotehegobanen ; mi sa endiang enicinabe8iang, 8enibik pon songiteheckonang Kije Manito, mi gote i babanatenindizoiang. Nanin-gotinson ki pon gana8enimigositagonan kitei kikenindizoiang epite cag8enindagosang tibina8e. Ana8i 8in ki pimi gana8enimigonan ; anie ma ki 8i kikinohamagonan kitei songa apenimo8ang o Kije Manito8i8in kakik.

Mi inda8ate ij ojimogobanen Eli mica8ackoteng

iji madjagoban epite nicisekisigobanen. Epite net8enindamogobanen, mi eji pagosenimagobanen Kije Maniton kitei nipote. Mi dac i nipagobanen ; Anjeni8an dac ot a8i amatinigon, i nipâte, ot igon : kockosin, 8isinin. K8eckosite, mi i Sabandang onagan nipi ij atenik, gaie kijie pak8ejiganan o Sabaman, mi ka iji pit8agote Anjeni8an. Mi dac keget i 8isininite, gaie nipi i minik8ete ; mi dac koki i nipagobanen. Mina8ate koki ot amatinigon Anjeni8an, ot igon : 8isinin mina8ate, Sasa inamo mikan ejan ; mi dac keget i 8isininigobanen. Ka ick8a 8isininite, mi dac keget i madjagobanen. Ondjita o mino songina8eckagon ka inacamigogobanen Anjeni8an ; ni mitana taso tibik, taso kijik gaie ki pimose ; ka8in ningotiji ki ondji an8ebisi, ka gaie ondji 8i 8isinini epite mamanda songina8eckagobanen Anjeni8an ka inacamigogobanen.

Kakina kaiat eiamiagobanenak kekindamagegobanenak inenindamog8aban : ka iji songina8eckagobanen Eli ka am8âte pak8ejiganan, Anjeni8an eji acamigogobanen, kijate ki ki iji kaiaca8ate kikenindamonigonan Kije Manito, ket iji songina8eckagete Okanisti8in, nananj 8ak8ing ket ondji otisabandamang ij otcitcagocing gaie ij o8ia8ing.

XCV. *Elize o papaSidjiSan Elin.*

Ni mitana taso kijik, taso tibik gaie, Eli pemo-segobanen, keg apite otitamogoban pikSatina, Horeb ijinikate ; mi indaje i nondasâte Kije Maniton i ganonigote, ot igon : “ ijan Damas ejinika-
 “ tek, ki gat aiamie nomina Hazael kitei tibenin-
 “ dang Siri ejinikatek aki. Jeho gaie ki gat
 “ aiamie nomina kitei okimakandang Israel. ” Mi
 dac keget i madjagobanen Eli ; ij ani pimosete, mi
 i nakiekotatisate Elizen, tackatanhSangibidjiken,
 mitateisak acite nij taciakatanhSangibidjikedjik
 eji anokidjik ningotSaiak enanokidjik. Mi dac Eli
 i pinsikotinâte Elizen, o pinsikondaan, Sakite eni-
 kang o pitaSagSiSin. Mi dac kaiasikate i kikenin-
 dang Elize eji caSenindagosite ket inatisite ; mi
 gote ij ani naganâte iiam ot atikomà ij ani SidjiSâte
 Elin. Elize ot inan Elin : papamitaSicin ma-
 mindjite kitei asi odjimagSa ni nikihigok, mi dac
 kitei papaSidjiSinan.—Madjan, ot igon, ijan, koki
 minaSate tagocinokan ; acaie ma eji anojite Kije
 Manito ki ki toton, ke toSanen dac gote kin. Koki
 tegocing Elize, o nikihigo endanite i ki ijâte, ot
 atikomà o ki nisa taciakatanhSangibidjikenipanè,
 o kijisà ; o tackatanhSangibidjikemitikon mi San
 ka potaSedjin i kijisâte. Mi dac i magocete,

Site anicinabè o Sikomà papecote eindanidji. Ka ick8a Sikondi8ate, mi sa apin ij apitei papa8idji-8âte Elin, o papa anokita8an.

XCVI. *Okozias anokimo kitci a8i kak8edjimi-
minte Beelzebutan.*

Mina8ate kotak kitci okima Joda8inini8à tebe-
nimagobanen, Okozias ijnikazogoban, ka g8aiak
inatisisigoban. Ningotin dac igote o tesapi8aga-
ning ondji papisegoban ag8atcing apangicinogoban,
8anina cik8i8akicinogoban Siia8ing. Mi dac i 8i
kikenindang ke tog8en, ij anokimote kitci a8i
kak8edjimiminte matei manidjocan Beelzebut eji-
nikazonigobanen, Akaronh ejinikatek otena8, mi
endaje i manadjiha8indibanen aam Manidjoc.
Ondjita ka o min8enindansin Kije Manito eji ano-
kimonite Okoziasan, mi dac ij anonâte Elin kitci
a8i nakicka8anite enotagani8inidji, ot igon Kije
Maniton Eli : “ ki gat inak : ka na tesi Manito
“ Jodenang, kit aki8ang, i 8i a8i kak8edjimeg
“ Beelzebut Akaronhiak menitoke8adjin ? Mi
“ ekitote Kije Manito : ka8in ki gat ondji 8anic-
“ kasi ki nipaganing i cingicinan, k8aiak ki nip.”
Eck8a8ete Eli, mi ij ojimote ; mi dac koki i
ki8e8ate ka anotagani8idjik ; koki tegocino8ate,

idji. Ka
papaSidji-

ak8edjimi-

nini8a tebe-
ka g8aiak
tesapi8aga-
gicinogoban,
Mi dao i 8i
te kitei a8i
Beelzebut eji-
k otena8, mi
n Manidjoc.
anito eji ano-
te Elin kitei
ot igon Kije
a tesi Manito
kak8edjimeg
8adjin ? Mi
t ondji 8anic-
8aiak ki nip."
ni dac koki i
tegcino8ate,

ot igo8an Okoziasan : Sekonen 8endji nond pi
ki8eieg ? Ot igo dac : ni nakicka8anan pejik
anicinabe, nind igonan dac : ki8ek koki kitei oki-
ma enoninag endate, mi ket ineg, ikito, *ka na tesi*
Manito Jodenang kit aki8ang i 8i a8i kak8edji-
meg Beelzebut Akaronhiak menitoke8adjin ? Mi
ekitote Kije Manito : ka8in ki gat ondji 8anic-
kasi ki nipaganing i cingicinan, k8aiak ki nip.
Mi ekitote nekicka8angite, ot ina8an.—Ot igo8an
dac kitei okiman ka anonigo8âpanen : anin ejina-
gosite ka nakicka8eg ? anin ejikonaiete ?—Ot
ina8an dac : opi8a8i ka nakicka8angite, pakigin
gaie o tibibaikibizon.—K8aiak ma gote Eli, mi ka
8abama8eg8en, ikito Okozias ; mi ij anokimote
kitei a8i takoniminte Elin. Pejik okimans iji ano-
na, kiki ot ockinikimà, nanomitana8ek. Setitamo-
8ate pik8atinang ij apinigobanen Elin, okimans o
ganonan Elin, ot inan : "Kin Kije Manito tepahi-
ganate, pi nisadji8en, kit ik kitei okima." Ikito
dac Eli : keget keje manito8ig8en tepahiganak,
iepiming kata ondji pangisin iekote, ki ga teagaki-
zom, kiki kit ockinikimak. Mi keget ka ininigo-
banen ; kaiasikate iepiming ondakotenigoban
iekote, mi i teagakizo8agobanen e8i takoni8epanek.
Mina8ate kotak okimans ot anonigon kitei okiman,

mi gote keiabate eji papijimate Elin, mi dac gote gaie Sin ka iji pasanjeonte iepiming ij ondji pangisininik ickote, mi minaſate eji teagakizoſate, kiki ot oekinikimà, aam okimans. Minaſate Okozias kotakan ot anonan, kiki nanomitana ot oekinikimini, mi eae nisin ij anokimote kitei okima kitei aſi takoniganiſinite Elin. Mino totamogoban dac aam ickſaiate enoninte, kaſin ningot ot iji papijimasiſan, ondjita dac igote Sin nansikaſagoban Elin, mi gote ij ani oiotcingſanikapaſitaſate i cagacki anamikaſâte, o pagosenindamiganonan, ot inan : kin, Kije Manito tepahiganate, pimatiſiſenimicinam, kiki kit anotaganak nind oekinikimak. Nij okimansak, kiki ot oekinikimiſà nenanomitanaſebanek, ki teagakizok kakina ; enabigis, ninaſint pimatiſiſenimicinam. Megſate ij animitagosinite inim okiman, o ganonigon Anjeniſan Eli, ot igon : ijan, ani ſidjiſ, kaſin ſekenindanken. Mi dac keget ij ani ſidjiſagobanen inim okimansan. Pandikeſate kitei okiman endanite, Eli ot inan kitei okiman : ka kit iji minſenindamagoſi Kije Manito i ki anokimoian kitei aſi kaſedjiminte Beelzebut menitokeſadjin Akaronh daje anicinabek. Kſaiak ki ſindamon, ki pon pimatiſiſeninik Kije Mauito tebenindang pimaati-

si8in.—Mi sa keget i nipogobanen Okozias ketoi okima8igobanen.

Ka onicicinsinon, ningot endiegon, kitci gosa-bandaheg8a menito8isidjik i 8i kikenindameg 8ekotok8enitok 8endji animisi8eg8en. *8ekotok8en 8endji animisi8ānen ?* Kit inenindizom. Tanasak ki cag8enima8a Kije Manito ; ki 8i tibenindizom kina8a tanasak, ka kit inenindizosim : ket inenimik8en Kije Manito ka kijenimite. Tanasak ka ki ki sabenimasi8a8a Kije Manito, matei manidjocak ki 8i tibenindamona8ak ki ia8i8an, apitenindag8at.

XCVII. *Onbi8ina Eli.*

Nij8asin mitaso mitana acite cangaso mitana acite keiabate ningot8aso pipun ib8a maci tagobanen JEZOS, mi apite icpiming eji8ina8indibanen Eli. Makatate ka inogobanen iim apite. Kikenindagosigoban Eli iim apite kitci kijigak kitci naganāte eiamianidji ot ockinikima. Elize ka papa8idjindibanen Elin, inenindamogoban : ondjita ninga 8i 8abama apite ke tog8en Eli i naga-jiaminte. Mi caie ij ani tibisenik kitci madjāte Eli, ot inan Eli Elizen ; enabigis apin, kin, nind “anonik Kije Manito, Bethel ejinikatek otena8

“kitei ijaiân.” KaSin keget ondjita inasigoban Elizen, anie inenimagoban : ninga kikenima epite sakihig8en.—Ondjita ki ga Sidji8in, ot igon Elizen Eli, ka ki ga naganisinon, ondjita gote ki ga Sidji8in, ikito Elize. Mi dae keget ij ani Sidjindi8ate. Setitamo8ate Bethel, eiamiagobanenak ot ina8an Elizen : ki kikenima na pepa8idji8ate, nongom o kat otapinigon Kije Maniton, icpiming o kat iji8inigon ?—Ni kikenima oca, ikito Elize, ka ningot ikitokekon, kina8a.—Mina8ate o ganonan Eli Elizen, ot inan : enabigis, apin kin ondaje, nind anonik Kije Manito Jeriko ejinikatek otena8 kitei ija8ak.—KaSin ki ga naganisinon, ikito keiabate Elize ; mi dae keget mina8ate ij ani Sidjindi8agobanen. Setitamo8ate Jeriko, eiamiagobanenak ot ina8an Elizen : ki kikenima na pepa8idji8ate, nongom o kat otapinigon Kije Maniton, icpiming o kat iji8inigon ?—Ni kikenima, ikito Elize, ka ningot ikitokekon kina8a.—Mina8ate ot inan Eli Elizen : “ apin kin ondaje, nind anonik “ Kije Manito kitei ija8ak Jordenh ejinikatek “ sipi. ” Ka keiabate o papamitagosin Eli ot oeknikiman kitei naganigote ; mi dae keiabate ij ani Sidjindi8ate. Eni otitamo8ate, o Sabama8à nanomitana eiamianigobanenà ondas inakak sipi ;

Eli dae o nanapSeginan o pitaSagSiSin, mi dae i pakitehikagete niping Jordanh ejinikatek sipi. Kaiasikate dae animidjiSan, akâming ijiSak SinaSa eta i nijsate Eli gaie Elize. TegocinoSate dae akâming, o ganonan Elizen Eli, ot inan : pagosenimicin kekon ke Si pagosenimiSanen.—Ikito dae Elize : eji mamandagackiton, gaie nin kitei iji gackitoiân, mi eji pagoseniminan.—Ot inan dae Eli Elizen : “ animat anaSi eji pagosenimin ; “ enoSek, konima keget Sabamin apite ke mädji- “ Sinigoian, eji pagosenimin, mi ket inenindagosin ; “ SabamisiSan dae, ka ki gat inenindagosisi eji “ pagosenimin. ” EnoseSate gote pimigaganonitigSaban ; kaiasikate SabandamogSaban iekote pepejikokackSeng ejinagSak, gaie iekote otabaning ejinagSak nasaS i pimoseSate o SabandanaSa, mijaki pisipisitoSaninigoban iekote, mi ij onbiSinigote Eli, o pakite SebinamaSan Elizen o pitaSagSiSin. Elize dae ij ani nosaSabamâte Elin, o ganonan, ot inan : “ *n'ose, n'ose, kin Israel otabaning kit apitenindagosinaban, gaie kit ani maminakSchumagenaban.* ” Ikitoban tanasak : n'ose, n'ose, kin eta, kit ani kSaiakSadjironaban JodaSiniSak ot inatisiSiniSa.

Elize pSan Sabamâte Elin, ondjita gackeninda-

mogoban. Epite SaiaSanenindamogobanen, piko-
koniaebinitizogoban ; mi ij otapinang ka pi Sebi-
na:nagote Eli: o pita8ag8i8inini. O nanap8eginan,
mi dac i pakitebikahigete niping Jordenh ejinika-
tek sipi. Ningotin ka pakitebikahigete, ka a8ate
insinini enenindangiban, mi dac ekitote : anditok
ij apinig8en Eli tepahiganadjin Maniton ? Mi
dac mina8ate i pakitebikahigete niping, mi panima
ejisenik nipi, nananj akâming animidji8anini.

Ka8in maci niposi Eli, keiabate pimatisi. Ka
k8aiak8enindagosisi anditok ij apik8en, ka8in inan-
sinaikatesinon Aiamie Masinaiganing k8aiak kitei
ikitomagak : mi indi ij apite Eli, kitei ikitomagak.
Anic gote pak8ana inenindamok nibina kakita8e-
nindangik eiamiadjik : mi koni indi ij apig8eu
nitam anicinabe Adanh ki micomisinaban i ki
asa8indibanen mino kitikaning ; mitok indaje 8aki
gote i pimatisite Eli, ka maci o 8abamasi8an Kije
Maniton. Mi gaie tabiskote ij apig8en Enok ;
kaiat 8in gote pina8igo ki onbi8ina8indiban, ib8a
maci anicinabe8igobanen Eli. Mi eta enansinai-
katek Aiamie Masinaiganing, panima 8i pon
aki8ang, kata nagosik Enok gaie Elie ; o ka
cagozoma8an pejik matei anicinaben ke matei
kikinoamagenidjin, Atikrist kata ijinikazo aam

matei anicinabe ke papa matei kikinoamagete caie
 Si pon aki8ang. Iim apite, niso pipon inikik kata
 kikinoamagek Enok gaie Eli, mi kitei nisind8a.
 Atikrist ot oekini kimà mi 8à ke nisigo8adjì ; ki
 nijokonagatinik ki nisind8a, mi kitei apiteipa8ate.

XCVIII. *Mokidji8anipikong daje nipi ot oni-
 ciciton Elize.*

Ka onbi8ininte Eli, Sibate ki kikenindag8atini
 kitei iji omitonenindjiganite Elize eji omitone-
 nindjiganinigobanen Elin, kitei iji mamanda gack-
 itote eji mamanda gackitonigobanen. Jeriko ejini-
 kategobanen otena8, ondjita min8abaminag8atogo-
 ban einabinani8angin ; anie dac ka8in mino nita-
 Siginsinogoban kitikan. Mi 8endji ka mino nita-
 Siginsinogobanen, ei8itagani-mokidji8anipik 8isa-
 kagamigoban. Jeriko dac anicinabek o ganona8an
 Elizen, ot ina8an : “ enabigis, ca8enimicinam
 kitei mino minik8ani8ang oom mokidji8anipik,
 gaie dac kitei mino nita8iging kitikan. ” Mi dac
 ekitote Elize : pita8icik ajaeki onagan. Ka mininte
 onagan, mi i pakitinang pinte onagan, pangiteio
 ei8itagan ; mi dac ij apakitote mokidji8anipikong,
 mi dac ekitote : “ kata mino minik8ani8an oom
 mokidji8anipik, gaie kata mino nita8iginon kiti-

kan." Mi dac keget eninigobanen. Ondjita min8enindamog8aban Jeriko daje anicinabek eji ca8enindagosi8agobanen ; nananj keiabate nongom mino nipi8an mokidji8anipik. Kaiakike kicinadgani8angin inenindag8atogoban ; kakike apitecineg8aban i nipo8ate Jeriko daje anicinabe^h. Apite dac eko ki onicieitote nipi, inab mino pimatisinani8aninigoban ; gaie o ki onicieiton kitei mino nesenani8aninik. Ib8a maci pagosenindama8anisâte Elize Jeriko daje anicinabè, kakike matei nesenani8anogoban ejiminag8atinigobanen ot aki8a, o mokidji8anipikomi8a ondji, epite Sisakagaminigobanen.

XCLIX. *Abinotcenjical 42 o nisigo8à nij kitci mak8à.*

Ningotin Elize caie eni otitang Bethel ejinikategobanen otena8 ; ag8ate aii otena8, otaminonigoban abinotcenjicà, manenigoban. Saiabamigote dac Elize i papa8coctik8ang, ot igò : ondas, ondas, pite amadji8en, papa8coctik8anan, aindasin ot igò i papapijimigote. Kaiasikate mi eji mika8enindamonigote Kije Maniton Elize, ket inâte abinotcenjicà, ot inà : eji nickimeg Kije Manito i papijimieg, ki gat ondji an8enimigo8à Kije Manito.

Mi gotc tec nij kitci mak8ak me8inana8ate ini abinotcenjicà, nimitana8ek acite nij abinotcenjicak ka nisigo8adjin.

Mi Sendji inenindamogobanen Kije Manito kitci nisind8a ikim abinotcenjicak, kitci kikenindag8ak epite cingenindang Kije Manito kitci papijiminte a8iak neb8akaaienindagosidjin. Mi keiabate gaie Sendji ki inenindamogobanen Kije Manito kitci inapine8ate iiam abinotcenjicak, kitci iji pasanje8ate o nikihigo8à, kitci gackenindamosining ij inenimâte, ij eka ki mino kakikimigo8ate.

Aiang8amisik, kina8a Senidjanisieg, songa kinahama8azok, songa aiang8amenimik ki nidjanisi8ak. Ki gat ondji an8enindagosina8ak, eka papameni-meg8a eni aindo8adjin. Mino kakikima8azoieg, ki gat ondji ca8enindagosina8ak ; gaie ki nidjansi8ak, mi gaie 8ina8a ket ondji ca8enindagosisate.

C. *Moab daje kitci okima o nisan o k8isisan, epite animenindamogobanen.*

Nis8i kitci okimak iji 8itoka8enindig8aban kitci a8i mikana8ate Moab daje anicinabè. Pejik, Joram ijnikazogoban, Israel daje okima8igoban ; kotak dac, Jozafat ijnikazogoban, Joda8inini8ak ot

okimamigSaban, ondjita songa nibSakagoban Jozafat ; kotak dae kitei okima, Edom daje anicinabè tibenimagoban. NijSaso kijik ki ani animisigSaban ij eka tagoninik nipi Sanina i nipakSeSate ; apitei animisinigoban gaie ot ockinikimiSà. Mi dae i nandSeSemaSindibanen Elize ; o ganonigon Joraman Elize, ot igon : “ Makatate ki toSak nisSi kitei okimak, caie Si ani nipoSate, caie i Si kickapakSeSate, pateniSan SiaSiSan.” Ka mino kitei okimaSisigoban Joram ka ganonate Elizen. Ot inan Elize : “ Sekonen Sendji nansikaSin ? NansikaS sa gote k'osiban gaie ki giban o manitokeSininimiSà. PimiSidjiSesigobanen ondaje Jozafat, ka pote kanake ninda ki inabisi kitei kijikabaminânban. Ka na ningotiji pimi tanisisi ondaje neta pipikSete toSa.” Sibate pejik ki nataSa neta pipikSete, mi dae ij anoniute kitei pipikSete. MegSate ij aiamie pipikSenite, ikito Elize : “ anokimok kitei SaSanikatek nenibina ; kaSin Saiej kata nagSasinon anakSat, ka gaie kata kimiSansinon, kenoSek kata mamockiuebi nipi inikik ke ki Sanikeieg, SeSenint dae kitei teb minikSeieg. KaSin eta, kitei minikSeieg, ki gat iji caSenindagosisim, mi gaie ket iji caSenindagosieg kitei cagodjiheg Moab daje okima. Acaie ki ga

tibenindamonigoſa Kije Manito Moab daje anicinabek, ki ga pikſahanaſan o naſanjaſi kitei ototenaſiſan ; kakina o kitikan mitigomiſa maniſinidji ki ga kickahomaſa ; ki ga kakipahanaſan kakina o mokidjiſanipigomiſan ; o mino kitikaniſan gaie ki ga ſanadjitonaſan, asinin ki gat aiapakitonaſan. Mi dac keget Saiabaninik kakina i mamockinebik nipi i ki ſaſanikatamoſate aking. Moab daje anicinabek, caie pa mokahaminite kiſiſon, enabiſate, miſkiſing ot ijinanaſa i ſaſipitenik, ka napite inenindaniſik : nipitok koni ; kſaiak igote, inenindamok, ki mikatiſak pakſac meſineoiamindjik, inenindamok. Kinipita, ijata, inab eiskohitiſagſen aſi niſatak, aitiſak ; aſi natita ot anokadjiganiſa, inikik endasininigobanen tebenindamoſagobanen. Mi dac eni otitamoſate Moab daje anicinabek, kaſin aſian ki mikatiſin. Mi dac i mikanindſa, mi dac ij ojimoſate ; cagodjihak. Ka ani ikitogobanen. Elize, mi keget ka ani ininigobanen ; keget Jodaſininiſak o ki ani pikſahanaſan o kitei otenaſini ; o kitikaninibanen gaie asinin o mockineiabikisitonaſan ij aiapakitoſate ; kakina gaie o mokidjiſanipikomini o ki kakipahanaſan ; kakina gaie o mino mitigomini maniſinidji o ki kickaſanaſa. Epite animenindamogo-

banen Moab daje kitci okima, o k8sisisan o nisan i sasaki8idjikete. Ondjita mamakatenindamo8inikockosek Joda8inini8ak i 8abama8ate endotaminite, mi i pon mikana8ate Moab daje kitci okiman ; acaie pak8ac ni teb sekihanen, ij inenindamo8ate.

CI. *Elize o ca8eniman pejik ik8e8an caka8inidjin, k8etakitonidjin.*

Pejik ik8e eika8igoban, ondjita note animenindamogoban masinaige8in ondji. Nijinigoban o nidjanisà, ka keko tanisigoban kitci kijikazopan, mi dac egog8en mesinahama8agobanen : ki nidjanisak ningat otapinak, ningat anokitagok, ket na keko kit indanin kitci ki kijika8ianban ? Epite note animenindamogobanen aam ik8e, o nansika8an Elizen ij a8i Sindama8àte, ani ma8i pekic i Sindama8àte. Ot inan dac Elize inim ik8e8an : ka na napite keko kit indanisin ? — Ot igon : ka napite kanake pangiteic keko nind indanisin, mi eta pangiteic endaniân pakan pimate i namak8eiân. — Ot inan dac Elize : “ Madjân, ki8en, papecote eindadjik a8i a8iazom nibina onaganan, mi dac, ki pindiken endân, ki ga kipahan kit içk8andem, ki pakan pitem namak8an ki ga signan onaganing ;

ka nananj kata ondji teagisesinon kakina kitei mockinebik inikik ke ki ašiazioian onaganan." Mi dac keget endogobanen aam ik8e ; ka ašiazogobanen nibina onaganan, ki pindike endâte, mi i kipahotizote, kiki o nidjanisà ; mi dac keget i signamogobanen onaganing o pakan pimitemic. Ka nananj nonde teagisesinini nananj kakina i mockinebinik inikik ka ašiazote onaganan ; ondjita modjikenindam, mi dac ij aši Sindamašate Elizen. Ot inan dac Elize inim ik8e8an : aši ata8en ki pitem kitei kijikašate mesinahamašate, ket ickoseg8en dac, mi inab ket ondji saktisieg, kiki ki nidjanisak.

Kakik ki ondji ca8enindagosig8aban neb8akadjik ik8e8ak cakašidagobanen. Manet eni inansinaikatek Aiamie Masinaigan eji kakanzomigong kitei ani ca8enimind8a cakašidjik ik8e8ak gaie kašisidjik abinotcenjicak. Nibina gaie ani tipadjimomagat Aiamie Masinaigan epito animak kitei ca8enimind8a.

CII. *Elize ot apitcipahan k8i8isensan neponigobanen.*

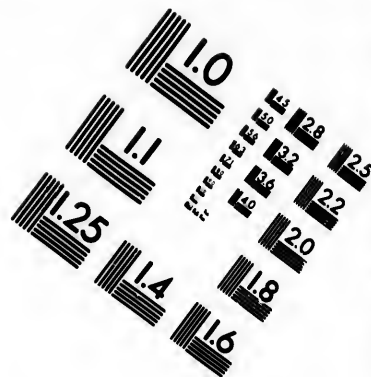
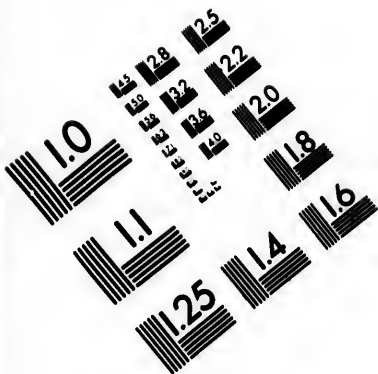
Sunam daje ik8egoban nita ca8enindjikegoban ; Elize nanengim ijagoban inim ik8e8an endanigo-

banen. Nanaitak teik ai endanigobanen eni ijad-
jin, tasin, nakaŝe pindikabân ; tasin mino tota-
gogoban Elize. Ondjita kiteitŝa ikŝeŝigoban aam
ikŝe, ondjita minŝenindamogoban nekaŝe pindi-
kagoŝadjin Elizen ; keg dae mi ij inâte o nabe-
man : ojitaŝata tipan apinas, nipagan, tesapiŝagan,
ŝisiniŝagan, ŝasakonenindamaganatik gaie, mi kitei
pindikete tasin ŝetisinangon, ŝeŝenint kitei mino
apite. Ondjita iji minŝenindamon gaie o nabeman.
Minaŝate dae tegocininite Elizen, mi i pindikana-
ŝate. Apitei minŝenindam Elize, mi dae enenin-
dang : anin dae nin, ke totamoŝânen, meekot i ŝi
minototaŝagŝa okom menototaŝidjik ? Mi dae
enagŝen Elize ot oekinikiman kakik popaŝidjiŝi-
gogobanen, Giezi ijnikazonigoban : nanj aam
ikŝe, ot inan. Ka pindikenite, ot inan Elize inim
ikŝeŝan : kakik ki mino totaŝimin ; ŝekonen ke
minŝenindamanban gaie nin kitei mino totonân-
bân ? Ka na keko kit inenindansi kitei okima
kitei nandotamaŝanisinânban ? Koni gaie cima-
ganiaç Meia-nagataŝenimâte keko kitei nandota-
maŝanisinânban, ka na kit inenindansi ?—Kaŝin
keko ni mitonenindansin keko ket inenindamân-
bân ; inab ni minŝenindam eji inab mino pimati-
ŝiân, kaŝin keko ni ŝi pagosenimasiŝak. Mi dae

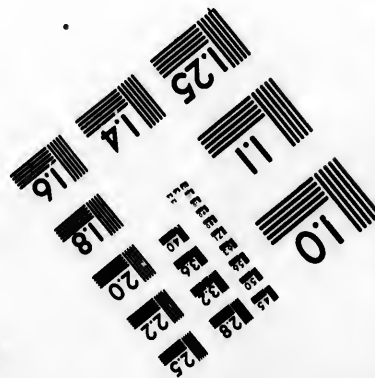
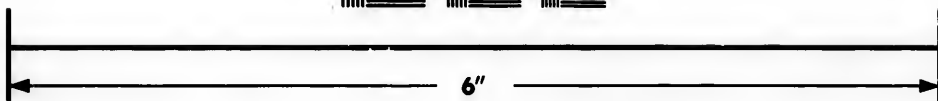
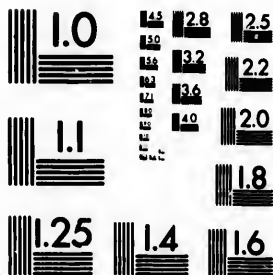
ij ani ki8ogobanen nam ik8e. Ka saknhaminite, mi ekitote Elize ot ookinikiman : ka pak8ae nita onidjanisisi nam ik8e, gaie dae caie kije inini8i8an o nabeman, nam Sate nam ik8e, ot inan Giezin Elize. M... gociininite inim ik8e8an, ick8andong gote ondji kapa8inigoban, Elize mina8ate o gauonan inim ik8e8an, ot inan : tibisek oom nongom apite, ki ga takona8as, ki gat ok8isis. Ot igon dae inim ik8e8an Elize : " Ka8in kina8iekimieiken, tebenimin, kin Kije Manito tepahiganate. "

Keget mi endogobanen nam ik8e, ki onidjanisi, k8i8isensan ; apitei modjikenindamogoban. Caie dae inab ka nita8iginite, kaiasikato8anina te8ik8enigoban ainbitozaminik, mi i niponigobanen o k8isisan. Ondjita gackenindamogoban nam ik8e. Ka niponite o nidjanisan, ot a8i asan Elizen i ki nipaganika8a8apan, mi dae ij apahigogobanen misabozon ij inomigoto, Elizen endanite ij a8i Sindama8âto. Caie dae keget eni otitang ij apinigobanen Elizen ; Elize ot anonan ot oeknikiman, ot inan : a8i nakioka8 Sunam daje ik8e, kinipin, ijan, ki gat ina : ki mino pimatisim na inab, gaie kin, gaie ki nabem, gaie ki nidjanis ? —Ni mino pimatisimin ana8i, ot inan nam ik8e





**IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic
Sciences
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

18
20
22
25

01
02
03
04
05
06
07
08
09
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17

Giezin ; mi ij ani nansika8ato Elizen aam ik8e, o sakisitenan dac. Ana8i 8in Giezi o 8i ikonaja8an inim ik8e8an ; ot igon dac tebenimigodjin : ponih, ka tota8ieken, onzam gackenindamitehe, ka8in ni kikenindamonigosi Kije Manito 8ekotok8enitok endog8en 8endji gackenindamog8en. Ikito dac aam ik8e : tebenimin, ka8in nin, ki ki pagosenimisinon apite ket onidjanisi8anbânen. Ka na ki ki inisinoninaban : ka8in kina8iekimioiken ? Mi panima i nisitota8âto Elize, i ki niponito o nidjanisan, ot ineniman. Mi dac ij inâto ot ookinikiman : kinipin, ijan, madjiton oom ni sakahon ; Setisato aam ka nipoto, o toning ki ga tangisita8an oom ni sakahon. Ot inan aam ik8e : ka8in ninga ki8esi, panima kin ijaian, mi kitci ki8eia. Nikani dac eno8ek Giezi ; ot ana8i tangisita8an o tonining inim ka niponidjin o sakahonini Elizen ij aiote, ka8ato apitoipasi iiam k8i8isens ; mi dac i ki8epatote Giezi. Koki 8etisâto tebenimigodjin, ot inan : ningi tangisita8an ana8i ki sakahon o toning, ka8ato ki apitoipasi. Elize dac iji i cingioininite inim abinotcenjican ka niponidjin, mi dac ij apiteipahâto. Ondjita modjikenndam aam ik8e i 8abamâto o nidjanisan koki i pimatissinite, songa o mamoiasaman Elizen.

CIII. *Ondjita anote mamanda gackito Elize.*

Ningotin sanina pakatenaniSanogoban, otisa-
Sindiban dac Elize, nibina anicinabè otisigogoban ;
mi dac ij inag8en ot ockinikiman : teipak8en,
kitci akik a8i kitci 8isini8ate 8etisinangok. Na-
naitak dac pejik, mijackin ket apabo8edjin o nati-
nan ; pitinamogoban dac matei mijack, mi dac i
kapatogobanen, mino mijack epabo8eiân, ineninda-
mogoban. Apite dac 8asini8ate, o kikenindana8a
matei mijack ij apabo8ani8ang ; mi dac i mat8e
ikito8ate : kin, Kije Manito tepahiganate, pitci-
po8in acitadji8ande akikong. Mi dac i pon 8isini-
8ate. Mi dac ekitote Elize : pangitcie napanenak
pinik, mi dac ij apakinâte Elize akikong napanenà,
mi dac i matahabo8ete ; mi dac panima i mino
midjinani8ang ; ka8in ningot kitci totagemagak.

Mina8ate ningotin, mitaso mitana anicinabe
otisigogoban Elize, ka8in omidjimimisigoban kitci
teb acamapan 8etisigodji. Eno8ek ot inan ot anc-
taganan : acam 8etisinangok. Ot igon dac ot
anotaganan : anin dac ket inacamag8a, mitaso
mitana8ek okom anicinabek, ka8in ta iji tibisesi-
non.—Acam eno8ek, ikito Elize, mi ma ekitote
Kije Manito : kata ani ickose keiabate. Mi dac
keget eck8a 8isininite, keiabate nibina ickosenigo-
ban, nibina ick8andjikeg8aban.

CIV. *Ka pisk8esigobanen Naamanh o kikehigon
Elizen.*

Siri daje kitei okima 8etakeekagodjin, Naamanh ijinikazogoban, ondjita kitoit8a8isigoban, maiaose-8inini8igoban i maiaosekandama8agobanen ondjita kitei okiman, anie dao matei inapine8in inapinegoban ; ondjita goto kakina enigokona8ite ki 8inbingosi enapinegobanen. Iim apito pejik joda8inini8esinsan ota8akanimigoban Naamanh o Siti-kemaganan. Mi dac ako ij ikitog8en aam ik8esins i ganonâto Naamank8en : kekona ki ijagobanen tebenimito kitei otenang Samari ejinikatek ! mi endâte memanda gackitoto ; tee igote o ta ki kikehigon inim memanda gackitonidjin nongom enapineto. Mi dac i 8indama8âte aam ik8e o nabeman, mi dac gaie 8in Naamanh 8i 8indama8âte kitei okiman. Ka 8indama8âte dao, mi egoto kitei okiman Naamanh : ijan, ki ga minin masinaigan ke minato joda8inini kitei okima. Mi dac keget ejagobanen Naamanh Jodenang. Nibina conia, gaie oza8iconia, nibina gaie 8eonioicingin ag8i8inanan ot ani kiki madjitonan ij ijâto. 8etisato dac Joda8inini kitei okiman, o minan masinaigan ka ojita8indiban, mi enansinaikatenigobanen : “ 8a-
“bandaman ni masinaigan, ki ga 8indamagon

ikehigon

Naamanh
 , maiaose-
 en ondjita
 n inapine-
 site ki Sin-
 jik jodaSi-
 anh o Siti-
 m ik8esins
 ijagobanen
 katek ! mi
 o ta ki kike-
 ngom enapi-
 o nabeman,
 na8ate kitci
 egote kitci
 masinaigan
 Mi dac keget
 ibina conia,
 ingin agSiSi-
 Setisato dac
 masinaigan ka
 banen : " Sa-
 Sindamagon

" eneniman ; nin, nind inenima Naamanh nind
 " anotagan kitci nansikok kitci kikehate enapinete,
 " gote ki Sinbigosi enigokona8ite enapinete. " Ka
 Sabandang joda8inini kitci okima enansinaikatenik,
 mi gote i pikokonaiebinitizote, pekie ij ikitote : ket
 na ni Manito8, ke kikehak enapinete Naamanh ij
 otisite ? k8aiak, ka g8aiak nind inenimigosi ena-
 baminag8ak pa inansinahama8ite. Mi dac i non-
 dageg8en Elize eji animenindaminigobanen, o kitci
 okima8isan, mi ij anokimote Elize kitci a8i ini-
 minte o kitci okimami8an : Sekonen Sendji piko-
 konaiebinitizon ? kitci iniminte iji anokimo : ki
 gat ina Naamanh kitci pi nansika8ite, o ka kike-
 nindan eji Manito8inite kina8int tepahiganiman-
 gon J8ada8inini8iang ; o ka kikeniman pejik Jo-
 da8inini8an ondjita Kije Maniton tepahigana-
 nidjin.

Mi dac keget ij ijagobanen Naamanh Elizen
 kitci nansika8ate, kiki mama8i pepa8idji8igogoba-
 nenà endas8ininigobanen. Caie dac setitamoa8ate
 Elize endate, ib8a maci pindiketo Naamanh, Elize
 otanonan pejik ot ockinikiman, ot inan : ki gat ina
 Naamanh : " A8i kisisibanitizon nij8asin Jordenh
 siping, mi dac kitci kasiaba8ek eji Sinbing8aje
 inapinen. " Ka dac min8enindansi Naamanh egote,

ikito : “ Nind inenindanaban : ninga pi nansikak, tepahiganadjin Maniton o ka gaganonan, ninga pagosenindama8anisik, ninga nandotama8anisik, konima o nindj o ka tangisiton ni ia8ing kitci kike8ak ; ka sa a8ate ni totagosi enenindamo8akiban. Nij sipi8an ana8i tagonon endanakiâng, Abana ijinikate pejik, kotak dac Farfar, ana8i ondjita onicicinon eji nipi8ang ; k8atak Sin Jordanh sipi nipi ejinag8ak. ” Mi dac 8i ani ki8egobanen i nickatisite, ot igò dac pepa8idji8igogobanenà : “ N’ose, ot igo, misa8ate animatinik ikitogobanen pa pagosenimatiban, keno8ek mi ke ki iji papamita8atiban ; ondjita onicicin kitci papamita8ate eji 8endatinik ekitote : *nij8asin ki ga kisisibanitis Jordanh daje niping.* ” Mi dac keget panima ij a8i kisisibanitizogobanen ena8indibanen kitci totatizote. Ka iji kisisibatote 8ia8 Naamanh, oeki abinotcenjicing inajegoban ; kekenindizote dac ij ondji kikete i ki kisisibanitizote, Sibate gotc mi ij ijâtc koki Elizen endanite ij a8i ana8i napi mamoi8amâtc, nibina kekon ot ana8i 8i minan, ka sa ot otapinamagosin, ot ana8i inan : “ Caie ni kikenindan, keget ondjita nicike Kije Manito8i menadjiheg kina8a ; enigok8akamigak anote Manitok, menadjihigo8adji anicinabè, ka8in keget

Manitoŝisik. Enabigis, otapinamaŝicin eji napi mamoiashaaminan."—Kaŝin ondjita ni ŝi otapinansin, ikito Elize, kaŝin ningot inenindanken, enabigis, ij eka otapinamonan.—“Enabigis, papamitaŝicin ket ininan, ikito keiabate Naamanh, mijicin nij pepejikokackŝek inikik ke gackiŝaneŝate kit akiŝa; ij akiŝang endanakiân kata ijiŝidjicate; mi dac ako indaje ke daje aiamaiaân, kit akiŝang nind indaje aiamia, ningat inenindis, eiamiaiaân. Kaŝin anote Manito eji manitokeŝate anicinabek, ninga tipahiganasik, kinaŝa eta menadjiheg, mi eta ke tipahigeiaân gaie nin. Ka gaie anŝeniciken eji ŝitokaŝak ni kitci okimaminan eni aindotang eji manadjihadjin Remonan o manitokadjigan, ij acocite ako ni tinimaganing.” Ot inan dac Elize : pekate kiŝen. Mi dac ij ani kiŝegobanen Naamanh.

CV. *Giezi ot otisigon piŝkŝaje inapineŝin.*

ŝibate kinaŝe Giezi nopinanagoban Naamanhian. Caie eni atimâtc, o ŝabamigon Naamanhian Giezi, mi dac i niŝikŝackŝaninite otabaning ij ani apinipan, mi i pi nanda nakickagote Giezi Naamanhian, ot igon : ŝaki na kakina kit indim ?—“ ŝaki kakina, ikito Giezi; Elize dac nind anonik, ŝendji pi

nopinaninan ; g8ete igoto ka ki8en, otisa Elize, nij ockina8è ot otisigò ; ki nandotamak dac ningotin kitei mitaso mitana acite mitaso mitana benso, nij gaie ag8i8inan, kitei minâte Setisigodji." Apitei min8enindam Naamanh, ikito : enabigis, otapinama8icin nijin kitei mitaso mitana acite nijin mitaso mitana benso. Mi dac ij anonâte Naamanh nij ot anotaganà kitei iji8itonite nij ag8i8inan gaie 2200 benso. Caie eni tagocino8ate endagobanen Giezi, mi ij otapinamogobanen conia gaie ag8i8inan, mi dac ij inâte nij anotaganà : ki8ek.

Mi keget i ki8enigobanen Naamanh ot ockinikimà, 8in dac Giezi katogoban iim conia gaie ag8i8inan, mi dac ij ijâte tebenimigodjin endanite.—Andi 8endjipan, Giezi ? ot inan Elize ot ockinikiman.—Ka8in ningotiji ningi ijasi, ikito Giezi.—“Ka na ni mitonenindjigan ki ki 8abamigosin apite pa nanda nakiokok Naamanh ? Ange-ma nongom ki modjikenindamitok ; onicicin isa ij otapinaman conia gaie ag8i8inan ; ki 8i kicpinatokenak pakanakomijik gaie oo8iminakanjik gaie manadjenicak gaie atik8ak ; gaie anotaganak, anotaganik8ek, ki gat aia8atokenak. Mi g8aiak ; anic dac Naamanh o 8inbingonaje inapine8in k...

otisigo8an ; ka8in ki gat ondji naganigosi8an. Mi gaie ket ani kakiko inapine8ate ki nidjanisak, kit aianike k'oosisak guie. " Mi gote tee i Sinbigona-gosite enigokona8ite Giezi.

CVI. Siri daje kitci okima anokimo kitci a8i takonimintc Elizen.

Siri daje kitci okima aindasin o kikitonotan nandobani8in i ki ma8ineang Joda8inini8ak ot aki8a. Kimote ni kikitonotananan, inenindamogoban ; eno8ek kakina Sibate o kikenindan Joram Israel daje kitci okima. Ondjita nickatise Siri daje kitci okima ; ot animimà o kikito8ininimà, ot inà : a8ek8enitok endatcieg kimote ka a8i kikenindamogag8en Israel daje kitci okiman kekon ana8i kimote aitiangon ? apitei ka ni min8enindamihi-gosi a8ek8enitok aam endatcieg, e8i kikenindamogag8en kimote tasin kekon kimote tepotamangon. Pejik dac o kikito8ininiman o ganonigon, ot igon : nind okimam, ka8in nina8int animenimieikangen, ka8in a8ia kimote aijise nina8int endateiàng, ka gaie a8ia kimote anokimosi kitci a8i 8indama8imintc Joraman, ki kimote kikito8ininan. Sin eta Elize eji mamanda8isite, kakik o mitonenindjigan ki pizindago8anan ; 8in k8aiak kakina ot ani ti-

patotananatok eji kikitonotamogang. Mi dao eji tepsetamogšen Siri daje kitci okima, mi dac nibina anicinabè ij anonâte kitci aSi takoniminto Elizen.

Ningotin kekijebaſagatinik Elize ot ookinikiman, Senickanite, enabinite, agſatei Sakahigan asakami anicinabè o Sabamani, onđjita ſekenindamon, ikitogan : ki nipomin, ot igon Elize ot ookinikiman, ki nipomin, asakami anicinabek ki maſinanigonanik. Ot inan dac Elize : ka ſekisiken ; aſacamenj manek ke Sitokaſeniminangok. Mi dao i mikaſenimâte Kije Maniton Elize ij iji pagosenimâte kitci Sabamanite ot ookinikiman Anjeniša genaſenimigoſadji. Kaiasikato dac keget Elize ot ookinikiman o Sabamani Anjeniša, kitci pataienoga onđjita, mi i ſanenindang aam ockinaſe eji ſekisipan. Elize keiabato ot iji pagoseniman Kije Maniton kitci kakipingſenite ſa pi takonigodji. Mi dac Elize ij aſi nakickaſato ſin ketcine gotc ſa pi takonigodji, ot inà : ki ſanicinim, pi akaſicik, ki ga ſabamaſa nendaſabameg. Samari ejinikatek kitci otenaſ mi ij aſi pindikanâte. Ka pindiketa, minaſate o mikaſeniman Kije Maniton Elize i pagosenimâte koki kitci ſasabinite ; kaiasikato dac mi i ſasabiſate. Apitci ſekenindamok, kſaiak ni nipomin, inenindamok. Jodaſinini kitci okima

o ganonan Elizen, ot inan : n'ose, ninga nisak na okom ?—Ka, ot igon, ket na i mikatieg ki takonak, ka8in nicieken, pak8ejigan acam, nipi gaie kitci minik8e8ate, mij ; mi dae—8aki ki8ek—ki gat inak.—Mi dae keget i ki8enito.

CVII. *Benadad o ma8inean Samari, o Sakakapa8itan kinoenj.*

Siri daje kitci okima Benadad ijnikazogoban ; ka8in napito ki min8enindansi ij ackona8isinito ot ockinikimà gaie eindota8iminto ; ondjita ni papinotak Joda8inini okima, inenindamogoban. Mi dae i ma8andji and8e8emàte kakina ot ockinikimà kitci a8i Sik8adjitonite Samaring daje kitci otena8 ; mi dae keget i ma8ineamogobanen. Kinoenj o ki Sakakapa8itan, keg 8anina o pakatehà Samaring endanakinidji. Epito pakateha8ind8abanen, misabos octik8an nic8aso mitana tasoábik inakindag8atogoban ; 8abomimik omo8i8an ningot onagan, nan8ábik inakindag8atogoban i Si apabo8e8ate.

Ningotin kajigatinik, na8 oten pimosegoban joda8inini kitci okima, ik8e8an pejik o ganonigon, ot igon : ketci okima8ian, nodjimohicin. Ot inan dae kitci okima : “ Kije Manito ka ki nodjimohi-

gosi, Sekonen dao nin ket iji nodjimohinânân ?
 ka nind omidjimimisi. Sekonen dao pegosenimin,
 ek8e8ian ?” Ot igon inim ik8e8an : “ Mi aam
 nite ik8e, teinago nind ik :—am8ata ki nidjanis,
 8abang ki gat am8anan nin ni nidjanis ;—nongom
 dac 8in, ka o 8i pakitenimasi8an o nidjanisan kitci
 am8angite.” Epito kock8enindang kitci okima i
 pizinda8âto inim ik8e8an, pikokonaiebinitizo ; mi
 dao ij ani pimosete, mi kakina i Sabamigote eji
 ka8egatinik okonas i tangajeckagoto. Mi dao eki-
 tote kitci okima : “ Ni pagosenindama8anisitis
 kakina Kije Manito o nickatisi8in kitci otisigo8ak
 eka-kickik8ebinak Elize ib8a maci 8abang.” Mi
 gotc ij anokimote kitci a8i nisiminto Elizen.

Apigoban endate Elize iim apite, Sitapimigogo-
 ban Kije inini8â. Kije Maniton o kikenindamo-
 nigon Elize enenimigote kitci okiman, mi dac i
 8indama8ate Kije inini8â 8atapimigodji enenimi-
 gotc ot okima8i8an : caie pecote pi te pa nisite,
 ot inâ, gana8enindamok ick8andem kitci eka pi
 otisite ; pecote gaie 8in pi te kitci okima i pi ki-
 nahama8âto kitci nisigo8ak, pinama nitam eneni-
 mipan. Joram 8etisi8âto endanite Elizen, ikito :
 “ Ondjita keget kit animisimin endiang nongom,
 8in Kije Manito kit inenimigonan.” Mi dac

ekitoto
 8in : 8a
 kata 8e
 k8abik
 okima
 nan, 8a
 nang m
 midjim
 aian8et
 bandjik
 kata ki

Ne8
 g8aban
 8ato, i
 ondaje
 gaie k8
 indi i
 ke ond
 tibenir
 bek tib
 si8ang
 nisinar
 mi eji
 nite ;
 k8ack

ekitoto Elize : " Pizindamok Kije Manito ot ikito-
 Sin : Sabang, nongom oom ij apitot kijigak, ondjita
 kata Sendat midjim ; ningoto sak napanenak peji-
 kSabik kata inakindagosik." Mi dac ekitoto pejik
 okima ketcitSaSisite : misaSat nibina onzabiSagan-
 nan, SakSing ojitote Kije Manito, kitot ondji sigi-
 nang midjim, ka pote enoSek ta iji Sendasinon
 midjim, ekiton. Mi dac enato Elize inim okiman
 aianSetaminidjin kinaSe : " ki okinjikon kata Sa-
 bandjikemagaton epite tepSeian ; ki ton dac kaSin
 kata kikenindjikemagasinon."

NeS pepikSajeiapinedjik agSatot Sakaigan api-
 gSaban ; gSinaSi inenindamogSaban epite pakate-
 Sat, itisak : " Sekonen Seiendic Sendji aping
 ondaje nananj kitot pon pimatising. Ki nipomin
 gaie kSaiak anaSi, Si pindikeng otenang, mi ma
 indi i kitot pakatenaniSang, ka sa ningotiji kitot
 ke ondji pimatisiangoban. NindaSat aSi iniSe
 tibenindamojiSetan ki iaSinan, Siri daje anicina-
 bek tibenindamonatak ki iaSinan, ket inenindago-
 siSangSen. CaSeniminangSa, ki ga pimatisimin ; Si
 nisinangSa dac, ki ga nipomin." Senagocinik dac,
 mi eji madjaSat Siri daje anicinabè ij otenaSitot-
 nite ; nananj kakina ij otenaSitonipan ot ani Saie-
 kSackanaSa, ka aSian o SabamasiSaSan. CeckSat

ki ojimog8aban Siri daje anicinabek. Kije Manito inenimagoban kitci sekisinite, kitci initaminite : kitci nibina anicinabek pak8ac ki pi mikanigonanik, initagek, nibina otaban mi 8endji pitik8ek, inenindamok.—Kitci pataieno8ak gaie pak8ac pepejikokack8ek, inenindamog8aban,—mi 8endji pi kitci tcing8akamikickak aki,—inenindamok. Mi inda8ato ij ojimo8agobanen kakina ; ceck8at ki initamog8aban enitamog8obanen enenimigo8agobanen Kije Maniton. Kakina o nagatijindana8a ij otena8ito8apan, o pepejikokack8emi8a, gaie o misabozomi8a, eji otena8ito8apan, mi keiabate enatenik eji nagatijindamo8ate i 8i nodjimohitizo8ate Sia8i8an gotc eta. Ne8 pepik8ajeiapinedjik eckokamo8a8ate Siri daje anicinabè ij otena8itonipan, mi i pindike8agobanen pejik miki8aming, mi i Sisini8ate gaie i minik8e8ate ; oza8iconia gaie 8abiconia gaie ag8i8inan ot otapinana8an, ningot iji ot a8i katona8an. Ka kato8ate, mina8ate iji8ak, kotak miki8aming pindikek, mi mina8ate eji misa8enindamo8ate, eji otapinamo8ate, mi mina8ate ij a8i kato8ate. Mi dac ij iti8ate : ka onicicinsinon endiang ; ondjita mino tipadjimo8ini-kijigat nongom. Ka8in ta onicicinsinoban, eka 8ibate a8i tipadjimota8asi8ang ki kitci okimaminan; kitci non-

dan,
tong
tand
dang
Mi
ena8
min
napit
ningi
gaie
8agob
cnate
okima
kiken
mosit
gonan
nigon
token
nimig
nanin
nanik
ot ot
daje a
okima
Mi

dang a8i tipadjimota : ondjita ki ta patatimin, pitong panima kitci 8abang. Tec igote a8i tipatotanda, a8i 8indama8ata kitci okima kitci kikenindang.

Mi dac ij ija8ato teik ick8andem 8akaigan, mi dac ena8ate gena8enindaminidji ick8andem : ningi ijamin Siri daje anicinabek ij otena8ito8apan ; ka napite a8ia ningi 8abamasi8anan anicinabe, ka a8ia ningi nonda8asi8anan gaie ; pepejikokack8ek eta, gaie misabozok, keiabate iji takobizok eji takobizo8agobanen, gaie eji otena8anogobanen mi keiabate cnatek. Mi gotc 8ibate ij a8i 8indama8into kitci okima. Ka tipadjimota8into kitci okima, ikito : kikenindamok nin enemindamân ; ka8in keget ojimositokenak makaninangok ; ket na ki 8anenimigonanik eji pakate8ang ? kiki nodjim ki 8i takonigonanik, ki 8i 8aiejihigonanik ; ningotiji kazo8itokenak, inenindamok : kata sakahamok, kit inenimigonanik. Sakahamang, keget mi kitci ma8inaning8a kiki nodjim. Ondjita kit inenimigonanik : ki takonangit8a, mi dac kitci pindikei8ang ot otena8i8ang, mi keget eneniminang8a Siri daje anicinabek. Mi sa enenindamân, ikito kitci okima.

Mi dac ekitonite kitci okima pejik ot anotaga-

nan : keiabate anaSi nananik pepejikokockSek pematisidjik ; ta onicicinoban nij otaban anokimoian kitci aSi Sabandjicatek keget enogSen. Mi dac keget eji anokimogobanen kitci okima ij aSi Sabandjicatek. Tegocininite dac koki, ikitoSa : ka aSi ni SabamasiSanan, mi eta anote conia onaganan, agSiSinan gaie anote gotc piSisinon mikanang. Mi dac ij ijaSate kakina Samari daje anicinabek ij otenaSitonipan Siri daje anicinabè, i Si tibenindamonitizoSato negatijindjicatek ; ondjita nibina kekon o tebisinaSan, midjim gaie nibina nagatijindjicatek. Mi dac SinaSa gotc ij atandisate Samari daje anicinabek ; kaSin mamisakin damatisik ; gotc ka ikitogobanen Elize teinago, mi enakindamatisate ; ningoto sak napanenak, pejikSâbik ot inakindamatinaSan. Ondjita gotc kitci modjikisiSini-kijiganicik ; ondjita sinzikotatisak, o nonickamatinaSa o Sakaigan-ickSandemiSa. Mi dac ij anonâte kitci okima ickSandeng kitci nani pasinite inim okiman teinago ka ianSetagodjin Elize, ka ikitonipanen : *misaSate nibina onzabidaganan ojitote Kije Manito SakSing, kitci ondji siginang midjim, kaSin enoSek ki ta hi iji tepSesi kitci iji Sendak midjim.* AnonaSindiban dac aam okima kitci nagataSenimâte Site anicinabè

kitc
mi
keia
ckin
ka k
djile
A
Kaki
kitci
kakik
non g
damon
Sa ag
sinite
gSacin
je ani
ban o
goSa,
kitci
gosiSa
o ki p
mok S
pejik
Elize
Kije

kitci eka onzam kipoekamatinite kitci ick8andeng ; mi dac indaje i ki nisidjicka8a8indibanen. Mi keiabato eni ininik Elize ka ikitogobanen : *ki ckingikon eta kata Sabandjikemagaton, ki ton dac ka kata kikenindjikemagasinon kitci iji kodjipidjikemagakiban.*

A8enen eka ke mamakatenimâte Kije Maniton ? Kakina kijate o Sabandan ket ani ininik nananj kitci pon aki8ang, keiabate a8as inakak kakina kakike ket ani ininik, ot ani Sabandan. Naningotinson gaie songa eiamianidji kijate nikan o kikenindamonâ kekon ket ani ininik. Naningotinon a8ian 8a ag8acimadjin, misa8ate ondjita babanatenindagosinite, ka8in o p8ana8iasis8an kitci ag8acimâte 8a ia-g8acimadjin. Ondjita acaie pakateg8aban Samari daje anicinabek, pekic gaie ondjita kipoeka8a8ind8aban ot otena8i8ang ; Siri daje anicinabè o kipoeka-goda, o pakatehigoda ; ka8in inenindagosisig8aban kitci ondji pimatisi8ate, ka sa eno8ek o ki nitamagosi8a ot otena8i8a ; taiag8ate nibina mizi kekon o ki pi minigoda, t.nasak. Kakina modjikenindamok Samari daje anicinabek eji ca8enindagosisate, pejik eta okima nisidjicka8a i ki an8etamogobanen. Elizen ka ikitonigobanen eji kikenindamonigonite Kije Maniton. Mi 8endji ick8aienindagosite,

kakina anicinabek kitci ani kikenindamoſate epite eka onicicing kitci anſetaſindſa aiamieſin keki-noamagedjik. Mi ekitogobanen JEZOS i ganonâte o napotimâ : “ Aſiak pizindonag, nin tibinaſe, ninga pizindak ; aſia dac maneniminag, nin ketci-ne, ninga manenimik. ”

CVIII. *Elize ot akosiſin gaie o nipoſin.*

Elize caie kekat kitci pon pimatisigobanen, kitci okiman, Joas ijinikazonigoban, maſatisigogoban, epite caſenimigogobanen ij akosite Elize, maſimigogoban pekic ij odjimigote kitci okiman. Igogoban : n'ose, n'ose, makatate ki ki indint, kin ondjita meia-nagataſenimiangiban Jſadaſininiſi-ſang ! Ot inan dac Elize kitci okiman : mitigſab otapin, gaie anſin ; ſeſenint takon ki mitikſab ; cenan onzabiſagan ſendji mokaang kizis inakak. Ka cenaminite dac onzabiſagan kitci okima, ot inan Elize : onzabiſaganing ondji pakitakſin. Ka pakitakſite dac kitci okima, ot igon Elizen : mi ilm anſi agſatcing ka iji pimotagen, agſacingeſinianſi, mi ket iji ani caſenimik Kije Manito, Siri daje anicinabek ki gat apitei cagodjihak Afek ejinikatek aki. Minaſato ot inan kitci okiman Elize : otapinan anſi, aki pimotan. Mi dac nisin i

ki p
dans
inan
Kek
mota
anic
ineni
Mi
Elize.
naſin
doba
dibane
nipogo
ſin El
pipona
hakidj
ſadji
ſebina
Ka pin
i ki ni
ban o
ſebini

ki pimotoang kitei okima aki. Ka iji min8enin-
dansi Elize nisin eta i ki pimotaminito aki, ot
inan : " Sekonen 8endji Sibate pon pimotaman ?
Kekona kanake nananin gaie gotc ningot8asin pi-
motamanban ! ki ta ki apitei teagihak Siri daje
anicinabek. Nisin eta gotc kitei cagodjihat8a, kit
inenindagos.

Mi Sibate gotc kina8e i pon pimatisigobanen
Elize. Ka ningo piponagatinik eko ki ning8ahaka-
na8indibanen, Moab daje anicinabek pite iji nan-
dobanig8aban maia g8etc i ki ning8ahakana8in-
dibanen Elize. Nahitak mina8ate pejik anicinabe
nipogoban, mi dac ij a8i ning8ahakana8indibanen
8in Elizen iki ning8ahakana8indibanen ka ningo
piponagatinik. G8etc igotc ka 8ânike8ate neng8a-
hakidjik, einabi8ate, mi i 8abama8âtc me8ineogo-
8adji Moab daje anicinabè ; mi inda8ate i pindike
8ebina8ate atcina iiam e8i ning8ahakana8apanen.
Ka pindike 8ebinigani8ite teipai 8ânikaning Elize
i ki ning8ahakana8indibanen, taiangickang Elize-
ban o kaniban, tec igotc i 8aniokapatote ka pindike
8ebinigani8ipan atcina 8anikaning.

CIX. *Ejiniſiſakisiſagobanen ainadjimâk Akaz,
Ezecias gaie Izai.*

Akaz ijnikazogoban jodaſinini kitci okimago-
ban, apitci matci okimaſigoban. Ondjita ki pata-
totaſagoban tebenimagobanenâ ; ningotin i kijigak,
mitaso mitana acite nictana tasin kitci mitaso mi-
tana ki nisimâ ot ockinikimigoban, Sin ij ot indo-
ſinite Akaz enaſindibanen kitci okimago-
ban, i ki pon tipahiganagobanen Kije Maniton.

Meckot dac, ka pon pimatisigobanen Akaz, o
kſiſisan dac meckot ki kitci okimaganiſinigoban,
Ezecias ijnikazonigoban ; meckot dac songa nibſa-
kanigoban. Ki onicicitogoban meckot ot akiſa
i ki patatotaminigobanen 'osibanen. Epite songa
aiamie inatisigobanen Ezecias, epite mino okima-
ſigobanen, kaſin aſia ki iji mino okimaſisi aſas
inakak Jodenang, ka gaie ondas inakak, mi sa eki-
tomagatinik Kije Manito o masinaigan. Kije Ma-
niton ot inenindamoſinini o ki maia ani nosſaaton
nananj inikik ka pimatisigobanen, ka memandjie
pake aii ki iji takokisigoban enabaminagſatinigo-
banen o nibſakaſini mitonenindjigan eji songa
tipahiganagobanen Kije Maniton. Akaz ondjita
ki kipahamogoban aiamie mikiſam ickſandeman i
ſi apitci ſanisitotc aiamieſin ; ſin dac Ezecias o ki

cenam
inenir
iaſiſa
mikiſ
anokin
ſasaki
pikobi
iji an
pikobi
kegſa
cias o
kinoar
goban
mino
Meck
ciasan
kitci
cias,
migog
Ta
Izai ;
Izai,
ban,
nanin
maſin

cenamagenan aiamie miki8am ick8andeman ; o ki inenimà kekinoamagenipanè kitci onicicitonite Si ia8i8an, kitci mino 8e8enint onicicitonite aiamie miki8am i ki 8anadjitonigobanen 'osibanen. O ki anokimonà gaie kitci ka8ahigani8inite mitigò i daje sasaki8idjikenigobanen ako Joda8inini8à. O ki pikobinan somanike-pi8abiko-kinebikon, Moiz ka iji anokimogobanen kitci iidjikatenik ; mi 8endji pikobitote : Joda8inini8ak keg gotc ondjita manitokeg8aban inim somanike-pi8abiko-kinebikon. Eze-cias ondjita modjikenindamogoban i 8abamâte kekinoamagenidji kitci mino tota8iminte, ka ikitonigobanen Kije Maniton kitci eka nondesenik ke ondji mino sakatisinite aiamie pakitinike8ining inakak. Meekot gaie Sin Kije Manito o ki ineniman Eze-ciasan kitci mino ani ininik ot inenindamo8inini kitci ani ininik. Kakina ot ainenindamo8in Eze-cias, kakik ani ininigoban, epite mino ani inenimigogobanen Kije Maniton.

Tabiskotc keiabate pimatisig8aban Eze-cias gaie Izai ; apitei kitci mino anicinabe8igoban gaie Sin Izai, ka nikan kikenindamona8indibanenak togoban, apitei kitci8a8isigoban o niki8ining inakak, nanint ma Izai tcana8emagobanenà, ki kitci okima8inigoban. Ondjita gotc pejikotog8aban o mi-

tonenindjigani8a Izai gaie Ezecias. Izai kakik o mino ganonan Ezeciasan eckam songa kitci tipahigenite, gaie kakik songa kitci apenimonite Kije Maniton ; gaie ot iji kakanzoman kitci eka gotanenimanite a8ian 8i mikockatenimigonite.

Mi iim apite i ki kikenindag8atogobanen epite onicing kitci okima kitci ani tep8eta8âte a8ian meno mikomigodjin. A8iak mino okima8ite, ka g8ete ot apitenindansin ij ana8i mino pizindagote ot ockinikimâ ; a8acamenj o nanda8enindan kitci mino pizinda8âte ket ani mikomigodji.

CX. *Rabsases ot icpenindizo8in gaie o matci kij8e8in.*

Pejik kitci okimagoban Sennacerib ijinkazogoban, Asiri daje kitci okimagoban, Ezeciasan o ma8ine8an. Caie eni otitang Jenozanem me8ineang, ot anonan pejik kitcit8ainini8an kitci a8iganonanite Ezeciasan, Rabsases ijinkazonigoban. Mi dac keget i madjagobanen Rabsases ij a8i kak8edjsekimâte Joda8inini8a. O nakicka8â nis8i ot anotaganini Ezeciasan, o ganonâ, ot inâ : " Mi ket ineg kit okimami8a : mi ekitote Asiri daje ondjita kitci okima : *Sekonen inab epenimo8anen ? Koni ma cacae ki ki kijenindamitok kitci na*

*nak8in
Mina
asagan
sekaody
jūtcinini
Ejypt
modjin
ni Kij
na ki g
kitci ok
ma8ak
cagodji
okima,*

*Kina
a8i nak
" ganon
min ; n
gan pe
na kit
8endji
epidjik
Eka pa
midjina
apite a
epito8e*

nak8in ? A8enen anic:nabenen epenimo8anen ?
 Mina epenimon Ejipt daje kitci okima ? Kete
 asaganackosakaoning caie ka ani pikockak, a8iak
 sekaodjin, ka pikickikisenik, kakina o cegonind-
 jitecinin o nindjing ; mi epenindagosite Faraonh
 Ejipt daje kitci okima ; mi endite a8ia epeni-
 modjin Ejipt daje kitci okiman. Ikitoieg idac :
 ni Kije Manitominan nind apenimonanan, ket
 na ki ga ki teb Sitoka8enimigo8a ? Mi ekitote
 kitci okima Sennacerib, mi ka anojite kitci 8inda-
 ma8ak Ezecias kit okimami8a. K8aiak ki ga
 cagodjihigo8a nind okimam, Asiri daje ondjita kitci
 okima, ki ga tibenimigo8a. ”

Kina8e sekima8ind8aban joda8inini-okimak ka
 a8i nakiakagedjik, mi dac ena8âte Rabsasesan :
 “ ganonjicinam, kina8a en8eieg, ki ga nisototoni-
 min ; mânote, ka ki ga nisitotagosik 8akite 8akai-
 gan pemikapa8idjik. Ot inâ dac Rabsases : ket
 na kit okimami8a 8in eta nicike nind a8i ganona
 8endji anonigoian ? Mi 8ak okom 8akite 8akaigan
 epidjik kitci pizinda8i8ate, mi 8ak pa ganonagik.
 Eka papamitamo8ate ket ikito8ak, o mo8i8an o ka
 midjina8an, o ciki8inabo8a o ka minik8ena8a ket
 apite animisi8ate pakate8ining inakak. Mi dao
 epito8ete i ganonâte 8akite 8akaiganing pemikapa-

Sinidji, jodaSinini-in8e8in in8e i ganonâto, ot inâ :
 " Pizindamok, ondjita kitci okima Asiri tebenin-
 dang, pizindama8ik ot ikito8in :—Ka8in tep8eta-
 Siekekon Ezeacias kit okimami8a ket iji ki8animok-
 konag. Ka8in ninga ki piniskonindjinigosi ki
 ia8i8an, ki takoninim k8aiak. Ka8in gaie tep8e-
 ta8iekekon, ininag :—apenimok Kije Manito ; ki
 ga Sitoka8enimigonan Kije Manito kitci eka tebe-
 nininang me8ineonang Asiri daje okima, — ka
 pizinda8iekekon, ininag. Ki ga mino abadjitona8a,
 tep8eta8eg Asiri daje kitci okima ke ondji pimati-
 siegoban. Ka8in tep8eta8iekekon Ezeacias,—Kije
 Manito ki ga gana8enimigonan,—ininag. K8aiak
 ki tibenimigo8a tebenimite ondjita kitci okima
 Sennacerib. Anditok nongom ij aiapinig8en Ma-
 nitò epenimo8agobanen Emat, gaie Arfat, gaie
 Sefar8aim daje anicinabek ? Endaso8inzo8ate ani-
 cinabek tetipan Manitò ot apenimona8abanè ; ke-
 no8ek ningi kiki cagodjihak. Mi gaie ket iji ca-
 godjitoiân Jenozanem, ki maia kitci otena8i8a.
 Ka8in ki ga ki teb Sitoka8enimigosi8a ki Manito-
 mi8a."

Ka napite ningot oton ot nak8eta8asi8an Rab
 sasesan 8akite 8akaigan pemikapa8idjik. Ki ina-
 Sind8aban : ka ningot oton nak8eta8iekekon ket

ikitok8en Rabsases. Mi dac keget endo8agobanen,
8aki gotc eta pizindamog8aban.

CXI. *Asiri daje anicinabek ot atenigo8an Anje-
ni8an ; ojimo Sennacerib, o nisigò o nidja-
nisà.*

Ezecias ka pizindang ka ikitonigobanen Rabsa-
sesan, pikokonaiebinitizo, matci ag8i8inic meekot
o pisikan. Ot anonà gaie kiteit8a inini8à kitci a8i
8indama8anite Izain inikik ka matci animitagosi-
nite Rabsasesan. Matci ag8i8inican o psikana8an
gaie 8ina8a kiteit8a inini8ak ij a8i tipadjimota8a-
8àtc Izain inikik ka ikitonigobanen Rabsasesan ;
gaie pekic ot a8i pagosenima8an Izain songa kitci
gaganotamago8ate inikik keiabate pematisi8agoba-
nen. Ka pizinda8àtc Izai ekitonite kije inini8à,
ot inà : mi ket ineg kit okimami8a ; mi ekitote
Kije Manito, ki gat ina8a : “ Ka gotanenindanken
Asiri daje anicinabek o matci animitagosi8ini8a.”
Ezecias dac pindikegoban aiamie miki8aming,
songa aiamiagoban i pagosenimàtc Kije Maniton
kitci ca8enimigotc. Inikik ka iji matci animitago-
sinigobanen Rabsasesan, kakina masinaikateni8itok
masinaiganing, Ezechias dac o ki a8i pakack8ema-
ginan aiamie miki8aming ; mi dac i ganonàtc Kije

Maniton, ot inan : " Kin Keje Manitoſian ; Se-
 " tapenimoſiniſato Jodaſininiſak, kin eta kit
 " apitei tibenimak kakina kitci okimak enigokſa-
 " kamigak ; kin, ki kijenindan ſakſi gaie aki, pe-
 " cote pitcinikſetaſicinam ſeſenint kitci pizinda-
 " ſiang ; ſasabitaſicinam kitci ſabamiang. Pi-
 " zindan Sennacerib kakina o matei animitagoſiſin
 " eji kiki papijimiiaminto kin ondjita ij otapeni-
 " moſiniang, ki Kije Manitoſiſin. Keget ſin
 " Asiri daje okimak nibina anicinabè endasoſinzo-
 " nidji o ki cagodjihaſà ; ot akini gaie o ki tibe-
 " nindamonitizonaſan ; ickoteng o ki apakinimaſà
 " o manitomini : ket na keget Manitoſi anicinabe
 " manitokadjigan ? Enabigis, Kije Manito tebeni-
 " miang, ſonga ganaſenimicinam kitci eka tota-
 " ſiaminte enenimiaminto Asiri daje okima. "

O caſenindamitagon Kije Maniton Ezecias.
 Ningotin tebikatinik, ot anonan Kije Manito pejik
 Anjeninſan kitci nisanite Sennaceriban ot ockiniki-
 mini ; mi dac keget, 185000 mitaſo mitana acite
 nicſaſo mitana acite nanan taſin kitci mitaſo mita-
 na ki niſaſindſaban ningotiu tebikak Asiri daje ani-
 cinabek. ſaiabaninik, kſeckosite Sennacerib, ond-
 iita mamakatenindam i ſabamâte ot ockinikimiba-
 nè i piſicininite, mi goto ij ojimogobanen. Tego-

cing
 mi i
 O
 sito
 tiber
 mago
 ki to
 niniſ

CXII

San

migon

ſenind

Ka pi

banen

Kije M

ka pi

ka pi i

Ezecia

ſegoba

okima

ot igon

mi ek

cing dae Ninif ejinikatenik o mala kitci otena8, mi i nisinto, tibina8e o nidjanisa o nisigò.

O saseka-papijitagosi8in Sendji ki an8enindago-
site Sennacerib. Inenindamogoban : k8aiak ninga
tibenimak Joda8inini8ak ; ka8in ninga ki kinaha-
magosi8anan epenimo8adjin. Pejik Anjeni8an o
ki toaginanigo8an 185000 Asiri daje mangotasi8i-
nini8ak ningotin eta i tibikatinik.

CXII. *Aiakositc Ezeccas o ca8enindamitagon.*
Kije Maniton keiabac aindaso pison kitci
ani pimatisitc.

8anina akosigoban Ezeccas, Izain ot a8i Saba-
migon, ot igon : mi ekitote Kije Manito : " Eco-
8enindizon, ki ga nip, ka8in ki ga pimatisisi. "
Ka pizinda8âtc Izain ekitonite, mi i k8ekicinogo-
banen, mi gotc ij aiamiagobanen ; songa o ganonan
Kije Maniton, ot inan : " Enabigis, mitonenindan
ka pi iji pimatisiân, kakik ka pi iji tep8etonan ;
ka pi inenimin, mi ka pi tiân. " Pekic ma8igoban
Ezeccas ij iji aiamiâtc ; Sin dae Izai mi ij ani ki-
8egobanen. Ib8a maci apitci sakahang Izai kitci
okiman endanite, mi i ganonigote Kije Maniton,
ot igon : " Koki nansika8 Ezeccas, mi ket inate :
mi ekitote Kije Manito : ki ki ca8enindamiton ;

ningi Sabandanan ki sipingon ; caie koki ki pimatisi8enimin. Niso kijigak, ki gat ija aiamie miki8aming ; keiabate mitaso pison acite nanan ningat anikositon ki pimatisi8in.”

Ka Sindama8ate Izai kitci okiman eji anonigote Kije Maniton, o ganonigon kitci okiman, ot igon : anin dac inab ket iji kikina8atenindag8ak kitci gackitoiân kitci a8as8abang kitci ijaiân aiamie miki8aming ?—Kin gote, ikiton ket iji kikina8atenindag8ak, ot inan Izai Ezecciasan, koni ma inenindaman, kizis ij aka8atecing mitaso tipaigan inikik, kaiaaikate kitci iji andosete ; koni ma gaie inenindaman, mitaso tipaigan inikik, kaiaaikate kitci iji ajeosete kizis kaiaaikate, mi sa ket ingi, ket inenindamo8anen. Mi dac ekitote Ezeccias : Sendat ejate kizis kitci iji andosete, ka8in nind iji nañda8enindansin kaiaaikate ejate kizis kitci iji andosete mitaso tipaigan inikik ; 10 tipaigan inikik, kaiaaikate kitci ajeosete, mi eji pagosenindamân. Mi dac keget kaiaaikate mitaso tipaigan ki ajeose kizis eji aka8atenik Akaz o tipaigekizis8aning.

 Mi ka iji ca8enindagosigobanen Ezeccias epite mino nib8aka okima8igobanen.

02
 bar
 a8a
 kak
 Ka
 ond
 jike
 ban
 ani
 mog
 goba
 si8in
 goba
 I
 Joda
 d8a,
 g8ak
 Tob
 ning
 tean
 nisig
 8asi
 Sini

CXIII. *MinSadjima Tobi eji songa nib8akagobanen.*

Pejik kicait8a anicinabegoban Tobi ijinikazogoban Asirinang ki iji8ina8indiban, mi indaje ij a8akani8igobanen. Ondjita songa nib8akagoban, kakik mino ani nagatoatogoban Kije Manito mikan. Ka8ikat ningotiji iji pakekana8esahit.zosigoban, ondjita gotc ani cia8eosegoban : ondjita ca8enindjike8initehegoban, gaie nita aiamie-pakitinikegoban, gaie nita mino mikongegoban. Ka kekon ani nondesininigoban eji mino kakita8enindamogobanen ; ka gaie Site anicinabè eji tipaigenigobanen, inatisisigoban ; monjak aiamie8ini inatisisin iji tipaigegoban. Aindasin ini8eienindamogoban o pimatisis8in o ca8enindjike8ining ondji.

Ikitogoban Asiri daje kitci okima : “ Kakina Joda8inini8ak ket ani ick8aienimagik kitci nind8a, ka8in kata ning8ahakanasik : a8ia ke ning8ahakanag8en, gaie 8in kata nisa. ” Keno8ek Tobi,—nisa a8ia,—enitagedjin, 8e8ib iji ij a8i ning8ahakanâte nesimindjin. Ana8i o kinahamagotcana8emadji, 8itcki8enhià gaie, —k8aiak ki ganisigo, gaie kin,—ot igo ; ka8in napite o tep8eta8asi8a, onzam cagodjihi8emagatini o ca8enindjike8initehe8in.

CXIV. *Anot animisi8in, kotakito8in, kakipin-
g8e8in gaie ot otisigon Tobi.*

Ningotin i ki ning8ahakite Tobi, mi ka ondji iek8aieniminte ; ot inenimigon Asiri daje kitci okiman kitci makaminte kakina inikik tebenindamogobanen ; mi dac kitci nisinte. Keget o ki 8aniton Tobi inikik tebenindangiban, mi eta o 8itike-maganan, kiki o k8isisan, ka8in makamasi8a ; tabiskote i nisi8ate ot iji ca8enimigo8an Kije Maniton kitci ojimo8ate, ningotiji kitci a8i kazohitizo8ate nananj kitci niponite matci okiman Sennacerib ejinikazonigobanen ; mi 8an inim ka nisigonite tibina8e o k8isisa. Ka nisinte dac iim Sennacerib, koki pi ki8egoban Tobi endâpan, mi dac mina8ate i ning8ahakanagobanen ako naniponidji 8ite anicinabè. Ningotin dac 8anina aiekosigoban i ki a8i ning8ahakite ; tegocing, tcik miki8am nipagoban, pinecinjicâ dac oekinjikong o mitcinigò i nipâto ; mi i kakiping8ete ; ana8i anonak nandokonini8icak kitci 8asabite koki ; ka sa a8ate ki iji gaekitosik.

Epite cingenindamogobanen Tobi kimoti8in, ningotin o 8itikemaganan ki minima8indiban pejik minago-manadjenicensan, nondagosi dac aam manadjenicens, ot inan dac Tobi o 8itikemaganan, Aua

ijin
nac
Tob
ot i
gan
ki p
ninc
ki m
dian
Tob
Kije
mi k
mi in
bigis,
an ;

In
Kije
nipo8
" Ni
" ke
" ke
" Ka
" ma

ijinikazonigoban, ka na koni kimotisina aam manadjenicens ? Ka, ot igon. Ka o tepsetasasiSan Tobi o Sitikemaganaan,—k8aiak kimotina8indiban, ot inan mina8ate Anan. Taiag8ate dac o nicki ganonigon, ot igon : “ Anditok eJamagatok8en i ki pimi ca8enimat8a anicinabek ? Caie dac kike-nindag8at i mino ondji ca8enindagosin ; ondjita ki mino abadjiton ki ca8enindjike8in ; ina8a, endian nongom !..... Ondjita ka o minota8asiSan Tobi 8i8an eji ganonigote ; mi dac i mika8enimâte Kije Maniton : “ Ket inenimi8anen, n’ose, ot inan, mi ke 8i tiân ; gaie inenimin kitci pon pimatisiân, mi inenimicin. Ka8in pon kijikabamiciken, enabigis, Tebenimin, nananj kitci pon pimatisi8enimian ; iji ca8enimicin kitci mino nipoîân.”

CXV. *Tobi o mikoman o k8isisan.*

Inenindamogoban Tobi : ninga ca8enindamitak Kije Manito, k8aiak ningat inenimik Sibate kitci nipo8ak, mi goté i nand8e8emagobanen o k8isisan : “ Ning8ise, ondas, ot inan, pizinda8icin 8e8enint “ ke 8indamonan, ka8ikat 8anenindanken nongom “ ke mikominan : — Nipoîân, ning8ahakacicikan. “ Ka8in manenimieken ki ga ; mecag8am kijik “ manadjih ki ga ket ako pimatisig8en. Ket iji

“ min8enindang ki ga, mi ke 8i ani tian ; ka8ikat
 “ 8i nickihieken ; mika8enindan eji animisigoba-
 “ nen meg8ate 8i ia8ing enda8anbanen. Ki pon
 “ pimatissite gaie 8in, ki ga ning8ahakana gaie 8in,
 “ tcik aii kitei ki ning8ahakacian. — Kakik gotē
 “ mika8enim Kije Manito tebeniminang. Ka8in
 “ patato8ining 8i tiken ; kakik 8i tipaigen enenimi-
 “ nang Kije Manito. Ket ako pimatissanē, 8i ani
 “ k8aiak8adjihitizon ; ka8in matei mikanang 8i ani
 “ ijaken. Ani k8aiak8adjihitizon, ki gat ondji ani
 “ ca8enindagos eji ca8enindagossite k8aiak enati-
 “ sidjik. — K8etakitodjik, ket iji gackiton, ki gat
 “ iji ca8enimak ; ka8in mamakatisisaseka8inica-
 “ 8enindjikeken ; ka8in gocabamieken getimagi-
 “ sidjik, meckot gaie 8in Kije Manito, ka ki ga
 “ gocabamigosi. Ket iji ani tani8anē, ki gat ani
 “ iji ca8enindjike ; ke maneto8anē, nibina ki gat
 “ iji ca8enindjiken ; pangi gaie ke tani8anē, pangi
 “ eno8ek aiten ki ga ca8enindjiken. Ket iji mino
 “ ca8enindjike8anē, ki mino apenimo8inikotatis,
 “ ki gat ondji ani mino ca8enindagosin, menesi8i-
 “ nikijigakin ; ca8enindjike8in ima kit ag8acimi-
 “ gonanan nipo8ining. A8ia ca8enindjike8inite-
 “ hetē, ka o kat ondji kikenindansin kakike tibi-
 “ katisi8in. Ondjita mi meia onicicing ca8enind-

“ jike
 “ ond
 “ tek.
 “ Sak
 “ ka8
 “ gaie
 “ sese
 “ jipa
 “ gisi
 “ 8in.
 “ mo8
 “ ani
 “ ki g
 “ gata
 “ kaki
 “ ket
 “ Ka8
 “ gam
 “ ki8a
 “ k8ej
 “ ki g
 “ nib8
 “ ki m
 “ ga n
 “ ani l

" jike8in, a8ia mino ca8enindjikete Kije Maniton
 " ondji.—Cingnindan kakina ki8anisi8in ejinika-
 " tek. Ka8in eiamiasik ik8e 8i Sitikemieken.—
 " Sakih teana8emadjik ; ka8in 8anenimieken,
 " ka8in manenimieken. Babanatenindagosi8ining
 " gaie note animenindamo8ining inenindagosi a8ia
 " seseka8enimodjin ; saseka8enindamo8ining ond-
 " jipamagaton nakika8enindagosi8in gaie gitima-
 " gisi8in ; sasekamo8in ot onidjanisindan pakate-
 " 8in.—Ka8in mindjimenindanken ki napanoki-
 " mo8in ; Sibate ki ga kijika8a enokitok. Mino
 " ani anokita8ate Kije Manito, gaie kin ondjita
 " ki ga mino kijikag Kije Manito.—Ani mino na-
 " gata8enindan ket ani aindian ; nib8aka8ining
 " kakik 8i ani inatisin. Ka8in a8ia tota8ieken
 " ket iji cingenindamatizon kin kitei totagon.—
 " Ka8in kitei ki8ack8ebin totatizoken, kamisk8a-
 " gamik i 8i minik8en ; ka8in ki ga Sidji8igosin
 " ki8ack8ebi8in ningotiji 8i papa aijan.—Ki pa-
 " k8ejiganiman acam, a8ia pakatete ; ejikonaien
 " ki gat ijikonaieha a8ia ping8acakitite. — A8ia
 " nib8akate, pagosenim kitei mikomik ; ka8in kin
 " ki mitonenindjigan 8i ani tipaigecken ; ka8in ki
 " ga manenindansin mino mikondi8in. — Kakik
 " ani kiteit8a8ij Kije Manito, ani iji pagosenim

“ kakik kitei ani k8aiak8adjihitizon, kitei ani
 “ mino ijisek, kitei iji8ebak kakina ki mino aine-
 “ nindamo8in. Endazo8inzo8ate anicinabek, ka-
 “ 8in a8ia tibina8e ki nib8akaomitonenindjigani-
 “ hitizosi ; 8in ma Kije Manito kit ani ondina-
 “ magonan kakina eji tani8ang. Kije Manito ot
 “ ani nondeienindagosihan a8ian 8a nondeieninda-
 “ gosihadjin ; gaie a8ian 8a kikaienindagosihadjin
 “ o kikaienindagosihan. — Nongom ki ga 8i ani
 “ tipaigen eji kikahamonan, nongom ka iji ani
 “ ganoninan. Ka8ikat ki tehing kitei kasikak,
 “ nongom inikik ka iji gaganoninan, mi enenimi-
 “ nan.—Ki ga Sindamoz gaie, ninh g8ise, i masi-
 “ nahamagoiân conia, mitasin kitei mitaso mitana
 “ taso abik. Sin Gabelus ni masinahamak, Rajes
 “ ejinikatek otena8, Medinang, mi endanakite.
 “ Aindaso pison acaie eko a8ihakiban Gabelus,
 “ meg8ate kit abinotcenjici8inaban, keiabate ki
 “ takobizonaban. Ka8in ki kotakitosisinanaban iim
 “ apite eji kotakitong nongom. Ka8in ana8i go-
 “ tanenindanken, ninh g8ise, eji kotakitong ; ki
 “ ga teb 8anatisimin, gotanenimang Kije Manito,
 “ kakina patato8in ani mi8enindamang, gaie ani
 “ papamita8ang Kije Manito, k8aiak ki ga teb
 “ 8anatisimin. Mi sa, ninh g8ise, ke mamitona-

“ nin
 “ sin

CXV

Mi

igon
 8i an
 dac k
 gena8
 masin
 8in,
 igon :
 tee ig
 kenin
 matisi
 ke 8ic
 mi da
 damir
 Anjer
 8eng
 nite ;
 anami
 ockina
 ke 'oo
 enâte

“nindaman, tanak eka mikaSabamate Gabelus me-
 “sinahamonang.”

CXVI. *Anjeni Rafael ot ani SidjiSan Tobinsan.*

Mi piteinak i ganonigote o kSisisan Tobi, ot
 igon : N'ose, ka ani iji gaganonjian, mi kakina ke
 Si ani tiân. Oom dac conia ka Sindaman, anin
 dac ke ki ondji natiânban ? Ka ni kikenimasiSa
 genaSenindamonogSen.—Mi dac i minigote 'osan
 masinaigan enansinaikatenik Gabelus ot inonzo-
 sin, i ki aSihigogobanen conia Tobin, pekic ot
 igon : KSaiak i Sabandang o masinaigan Gabelus,
 tee igote o ka kijikan. NandaSabam dac aSia ke-
 kenindang mikan ket ani SidjiSik, megSatc i pi-
 matisiân kitei natian ni conia ; ninga kijikaSa
 ke SidjiSinogSen. Ka ickSa gaganonigote 'osan,
 mi dac i madjate Tobins, i nandaSabamâte kekenin-
 daminidjin mikan ke SidjiSigodjin. Mi i Sabamâte
 AnjeniSan, Rafael ijinikazoSan, kSenate ockina-
 seng ot ijinaSan ; aSiak Sasa Sa ijadjin mi ejio-
 nite ; kaSin ot inenimasiSan : anjeniSitok ; ot
 anamikaSan, ot inan : andi Sendjipan, kSaienato
 ockinaSeSian ? Ot igon dac : Israelian ot aiani-
 ke 'ocisa endanakinidji, mi Sendjipaiân. Mi dac
 enâte Tobins AnjeniSan : ki kikenindan ina Me-

dinang ij ajaotekanaŝang ?—Angema, ni kikenin-
dan, ikito Anjeni, kakina mikanan ni kikeninda-
nan ; aindasin nin ŝi ija Rajesing, Gabelus endate
ningi ap.—Enabigis, pihicin Senibik, ikito Tobins,
ningat aŝi Sindamaŝa n'os. Mi dac keget ij aŝi
Sindamaŝâte pinama 'osan. Apitci mamakatenin-
dam ikiŝenzi ŝibate i ki ŝabamanite o kŝisisan ke
Sidjiŝigonidjin, ot inan : pindikac ke Sidjiŝik,
Senibik, enabigis, pinama ki ta pindike endaiâng,
iji. Mi dac keget i pindikete Anjeni, ot anami-
kaŝan ikiŝenzihan, ot inan : kekona kakik mina-
ŝanigosiŝini pimatisin ! Ot igon dac : andi ket
ondjipamagakiban kitei minaŝanigosiŝini pimati-
siânân ? tibikatisiŝining ni pimatis, ka ni ŝaseia-
bandamasi.—Pekâte ŝâki inenindan, ot inan An-
jeni, ka onzam gackenindanken, caie kekat ke
nodjimohik Kije Manito. Mi dac ekitote Tobi :
Ka na ki ta kikinoŝinasiŝa ninh gŝisis, Gabelus
endate Rajes ejinikatek otenang ? koki pi tagoci-
neg, ki ga kijikon. Ot igon dac Anjeniŝan :
ningat ijiŝina ki kŝisis, koki keiabate ninga pi Sid-
jiŝa. Ot inan dac Tobi Anjeniŝan :—Enabigis,
Sindamaŝicin eji ototemiŝanen. — Makatate eji
kakŝedjimin ! ikito Anjeni ; ki ŝi kikenindan na
anotagan eji ototemite ? Ka nangŝana anotagan ki

nan
Ko
nan
Nin
inar
mian
nân
ning
ning
mino
ŝaki
nagat
niman
kik k
mikaŝ
Eni n

CXV

jân

Ka

damik

maŝite

dan k

iji pak

nogob

nandaŝenimasiŝa ke ŝidjiŝigodjin ki kŝisis ?.....
 Koni ma anote ki ta ki inenindam, eka ŝindamonan ; ki ga ŝindamon sa gote eji kakŝedjimin. Nin sa Azarias, kitci Anani nind oiosima.—Ot inar Tobi : ondjiŝa kitciŝaŝenindagŝat ij ototemian ; kaŝin ningot inenimiciken i ŝi kikeniminânân. ji ototemian.—Ot igon Anjenišan : kaŝin ningot kata tisi ki kŝisis ; mino pimatisišining ningat iji ŝidjiŝa, nananj ondaje keiabate ninga pi mino tagŝicima. Mi dac ekitote Tobi : kekona ŝaki ki pimoseieg ! kekona Kije Manito ki ani nagataŝeniminag ! kekona Kije Manito ot Anjeniman ki papaŝidjiŝinag ! Eckŝa ŝaŝeniŝate inikik ket ani kikisiŝate, mi dac Tobins ij aŝi anamikaŝâte 'osan, okin gaie, mi dac ij ani madjaŝâte. Eni madjâte Tobins, ot aian ot ani nopinanigon.

CXVII. Ana maŝi epite gackenindang iki madjanite o kŝisisan ; o kakizomigon o nabeman.

Ka madjanite o kŝisisan, mi dac i gackenindamiganigote o kŝisisan mindimonhienh, mi i maŝite, mi dac enate o nabeman : “ Ki pakitenindan ki kikaŝini sakaoninan, ningot iji tanasak kit iji pakitenindan. Kekona eka ŝikat ondji tagosi-nogobanen iie conia ŝendji dac pakitenimate ki

nidjanisinin ! Inab ki teb sakatisinanaban ij ana-Si kotakitong. Saianatisingin ki ta ki inenindizomin i Sabamangoban ki k8sisisinin." Mi dac enâte iki8enzi : " Ka ma8iken, Saki o kat otitan ki k8sisinin endanite Gabelusan ; Saki koki ki gat otisigonan. Kickinjikon ki gat aionan kitei Sabamate. Nind inenindam : Kije Maniton o mino Anjenimini o Sidji8igon ki k8sisisinin, o ka mino papagana8enimigon ; mina8anik8enindamo8ining ki gat iji otisigonan." Ka iji gaganonigote o nabeman, mi i pon ma8ite Ana, pekie gaie kicko8e.

CXVIII. *Tobins o ma8inatahohon kitei kikonsan.*

Nitam ij ani tibikose8ate Anjeni gaie Tobins, kitei sipi8anini Tigris ejinikatek, teik akam mi i pota8e8ate. Tobi nanzipi ij a8i kisisibatote o sitan ; tec igote kitei kikonsan o pi ma8inatahohon, ondjita o sekihigon, mat8e ikito : ni ma8inatahok. Ot igon Anjeni8an : napisikotetek8en, i nipa8in iji Sikobic. Mi ka tota8ate Tobins, mitei ot ijtabinan kikonsan, mi i 8a8aka8inite, niningicka8eekan teik isit ka iji Sikobinâte. Ot igon Anjeni8an : pakodjintatodjic kitei nagicin aam kikons. Gana8enindan o teh, o kon, gaie Sinzop, mino

mackikiSanon. Mi ka aindogobanen Tobins eni aikitonite Anjenisan. Mi dac ick8aiate ij ap8anâte o kikonsimi8an ; nanint o ki ei8itaganikanaan o kikonsimi8an, o na8apona8an inab nananj kitei teb otitamodate eja8ate. Mi dac Tobins i kak8edjimate Anjenisan, ot inan : enabigis, ni kanis Azarias, Sindama8icin eji mackiki8anog8en oom, mackiki8an, ka itaman :—kikons oteh, okon, Sinzop gaie.—Ot igon dac Anjenisan : “ Memandjic “ pak8ejikaten oteh, gaie okon, akakanjeng dac at- “ cikaten, mi dac i mi8abazote Matei Manito ; “ pintcina8eekagote a8ia Matei Maniton, koni gaie “ ik8e, koni gaie inini, mi apine, ka8in mina8ate “ kitei ki pindikagodate Si ia8i8ang. Sinzop dac, “ mi eji mackiki8ang : a8iak kakiping8ete, caie “ 8abanik ockinjik ininang Sinzop, mi koki kitei “ 8aseiabandamate kitei Sabite. ”

CXIX. *Anjeni Rafael o pindikanaan Tobinsan Rag8en endate.*

Keiabate mina8ate ot inan Anjenisan Tobins : kin, tibenindan anditok kitei pindike8ang8en.— Ot igon dac : “ Mi ondaje endanakite Kije inini, Rag8en ijinikazo ; pejik8an eji ototemieg gaie kin gaie 8in. Otanisi Rag8en, Sara ijinikazo8an ot

anisan, mi eta i pejikonite o nidjanisan. Kakina
 inikik eji tibenindang, kin ki tibenindan. Ta
 onioicin Sitikendieg inim ot anisan, Sara ijinika-
 zo8an. Pagosenimakan Rag8en kitoi iji papani-
 tok ot anisan kitci aiamie Sitikemimatc. K8aiak
 ki gat iji papamitak. " Ikito dac Tobins : Ning-
 initage, nij8asin acaie cika8i ; Matei Maniton o
 nisigoninan aiana8i ooidjin. Mi sa enitagei8an en-
 dog8en aam ik8e. Ni gotan, gaie nin kitoi nisite
 Matei Manito ; ni pejikonjani8, gaie nin ; k8aiak
 kata apitei nisenindamok ni nikihi8ok, nipoia8n
 gaie nin.—" Pizinda8icin, ot igon Tobins Anjeni-
 8an, ki ga 8indamon a8enenak anicinabek ke gac-
 kihigo8adjin Matei Maniton, ningot kitoi totago-
 8ate : a8iak 8a Sitikendidjin, eka mika8enima8ate
 Kije Maniton, matei mitonenindjigan eta omitone-
 nindjigani8ate, mina8anigosi8in eta nanda8eninda-
 mo8ate, endinite pepejiko8ack8è ; mi 8ak eta ke
 gackihigo8adjin Matei Maniton. Kina8a dac, ki
 aiamie nipa8ieg, niso kon inikik ki gat aiami8m,
 ka8in ki ga papamenindisim. Kikons o kon, o teh
 gaie, ickoteng ki gat apagiton, k8aiak ondjita kata
 mi8abazo Matei Manito. Panima ki niso konagak,
 8atikendingin ki gat inenindim : 8a papamenin-
 diegon iim apite ki ick8a niso konagak, ka8in

g8e
 ia8i
 inen
 K
 jeni
 dani
 pindi
 bamâ
 ijinik
 minag
 Rag8
 ganon
 8endji
 8an :
 nang
 Ot igo
 Tobi i
 nan.
 Tobin
 jeni :
 ij a8i
 anamil
 si8an,
 ikito R
 ick8a

gsete ki ga nandaŝenindansinaŝa kitci tebitoieg ki iaŝiŝa, mi aŝacamenj, kekona onidjanisiang ! ket inenindameg. ”

Ka ickŝa iji gaganonitiŝate Tobins gaio Anjени 8adjindiŝadjin, o pindikaŝaŝan Ragŝenan endanite. Ondjita apitei minŝenindam Ragŝen i pindikagote ini ockinaŝe i nijinite. Mi dac i ŝabamâte Tobinsan, ot inan o ŝitikemaganan, Edna ijnikazoŝan,—Aam ockinaŝe, mi ondjita enabaminagosite ; ni taŝisan Tobin, ondjita ot inaŝan. Ragŝen ka iji ŝindamaŝate Ednan, mi piteinak i ganonâte ŝetisigodji, pandikagodji, ot inà : Andi ŝendjipaieg, ŝeckinikieg, ni kanisitok ?—Ot inaŝan : “ Nind aianike oiosimanan Neftali, kitci otenang Ninif ejnikatek mi endaje aŝakaniŝiâng. ” Ot igoŝan Ragŝenan : ki kikenimaŝa na ni kanis, Tobi ijnikazo ? —Enh, ot inaŝan, ni kikenimanan. Mi dac Ragŝen nibina eji mino tipadjimâte Tobin eji mino anicinabeŝinite. Ot inan dac Anjени : “ Mi ŝan onom o kŝisisan Tobi. ” Mi gote ij aŝi anamikaŝate Ragŝen Tobinsan, o mokaŝi anamikaŝan, kakina maŝiŝak, Edna, kiki ot anisŝan, Sara.—Kekona ki caŝenimik Kije Manito ! ikito Ragŝen, ondjita mino anicinabe, k’os.—Ka ickŝa anamikotatiŝate, mi ij anokimote Ragŝen

kitci nisiminte manadjenican, kitci mamaSi Sisi-
ni8ate.

CXX. *Tobins ot aiamie Sitikeman Saran.*

Ka kijisikatek midjim ke midji8ate, ot inà Ra-
g8en ka ma8atisigodji : a8i onapik 8isini8aganing,
mama8i 8isinita." Ikito dac Tobins : " Ka8in
nin pinama, ninga 8isinishi nongom, ka gaie ninga
minik8esi, panima tep8eta8in ket ininan ; mi pa-
nima kitci 8isiniân. Kit anis ki pagosenimin kitci
8itikendiâng." Ka pizinda8âte Tobinsan, ondjita
sekonindam Rag8en i mika8enindang endinite ot
anisan, nij8asin i ki eika8inite. Anjeni dac keke-
nimâte Rag8enan i g8ina8i ikitonite, ot inan :
" Ka8in gotanenindanken kitci papamita8ate eji
pagosenimik 8aam nitiki8e ; 8in ima songa o ti-
paiganan Kije Maniton. Ondjita inenindagosik
kitci aiamie 8itikendi8ate, kit anisan." Mi apite
ekitote Rag8en : " Ni kikenima nongom eji papa-
mita8ite Kije Manito kakik eji pagosenimak ; giti-
magasing, nind inenimik, kakik i ma8i8ak. Songa
nind inenindam gaie, ondjita ki pi inenindagosim
kitci pi oticieg, kitci aiamie 8itikendi8ate nind anis
8atcototomadjin. Mi sa dac ket ingi eji pagoseni-
min, ning8ise, ot inan Tobinsan, ki minin nind

maSi Sisi-

Saran.

ot inà Ra-
ni8aganing,
: " Ka8in
gaie ninga
an ; mi pa-
enimin kiti
san, ondjita
endinite ot
ni dac keke-
ce, ot inan :
amita8ate eji
a songa o ti-
nenindagosik
" Mi apite
gom eji papa-
enimak ; giti-
8i8ak. Songa
nenindagosim
8ate nind anis
gi eji pagoseni-
ki minin nind

anis kitei aiamie Sitikendieg." Ot otapinikenan ot anisan o kitei nikining inakak ; mi ij a8i pakitinama8âte Tobinsan o kitecinik onindjining, pekie ikito:—Kekona tepaigana8apanen Abraham, Izaak, gaie Jakob, ki papagana8eniminag ! Kekona ki pejikotonag ki mitonenindjigani8a ! Kekona ki aiamitonag ! Mi dac apite i masina8ind8a ij aiamie Sitikendi8ate ; mi pitcinak dac i Sisini8ate. Mi dac i nand8e8emâte Rag8en o Sitikemaganan ; i kakimomâte, ot inan : naisiton apinas tipan ket apitamo8ate kitei otapinasi8ate. Mi dac i pindikanâte ot anisan, ma8i8an ot anisan. " Ang8amin, nind anis, ot inan, 8aki gotc inenindan ; ka iji gackenindamanban, kekona dac nongom ki iji meckotosemina8asian ! "

Eck8a 8isini8ate dac, ot iji8ina8an o ning8ani8an ot anisi8an ij apinite. Mi dac Tobins i piziskenindang Anjeni8an ka ikitouite ; nandonike o mitig8acing, kikons o kon, ickoteng ot apagiton ; mi dac iim apite i ma8ihate Matei Maniton Anjeni. Mi dac i ganonâte Tobins o Sitikemaganan, " 8anickan, Sara, ot inan, aiamiata nongom, gaie 8abang, gaie a8as8abang ; niso kon inikik ki aiamiang, panima Sitikendi8ining ki gat inenindimin. Aiamiek ki nikihigonanik ; ka8in ta onici-

cinsinon tiang kina8int endo8ate eiamiasigok 8a-
tikendi8adjin." Mi dac songa i pagosenima8ate
Kije Maniton kitei aiang8amenimigo8ate kitei eka
ningot to8ate. Ikito 8in Tobins i ganonâte Kije
Maniton : " Tebenimiang, kin tepaiganik8a ki
nikihigonanik, kekona ki kiteit8a8inigon 8ak8i
kakina, gaie aki, gaie kitei kami, gaie mokidji8a-
nipigon, gaie kitei sipi8an, gaie inikik ka iji kije-
nindaman, kekona kiteit8a8inigon ! Kin ki ki ki-
jenima Adanh ; atakiping ki ki ondji kijenima ;
Eba gaie, kitei 8itokotati8ate ki ki ondji kijenin-
dama8a. Ki kikenim ; ka8in ki8anisi8ining ningi
ondji inenimasi8a 8aam kitei 8itikendiâng, mi eta
enenindamân : kekona onidjanisiâng kitei kakike
kiteit8a8inik8a ket onidjanisi8angen ! " Sara dac
ikito i pagosenimâte Kije Maniton : " Ca8enimi-
cinam, Tebenimiang, ca8enimicinam, kekona 8aki
pimatisiâng nananj kitei kikaiâng ! "

Apite dac ako nanondagosi8ate pakahak8anak,
Rag8en ot amatinâ ot anotaganâ pepejik, mi dac
ij a8i 8anikenite ; gaie 8in iji, inenindam :—Koni
mina8ate kata nipo ij ana8i oning8aniân, endo8a-
pan ako ka ana8i oning8aniânbân, nij8as8i acaie
nipo8ak.—Mi 8endji kijate anokimote kitei 8âni-
kani8aninik. Ka 8ânike8ate, mi koki i ki8e8ate ;

mi dac enâte Ednan Rag8en : “ Anoj pejik kopa-
 niek8e kitei a8i nandakikenimâte ki ning8aninân
 epite keiabate pimatisinig8en ! Konima nipote,
 ninga ning8ahakanananan ib8a maci 8aseiak. Mi
 dac keget ij anoninto pejik kopaniek8e. Ka pin-
 dikete ij otapinasinite, o Sabamà tabickote i nipa-
 nite pekate. Tegocing dac, o tipadjimota8a tebe-
 nimigodji i pimatisinite Tobinsan. Apitei modji-
 kenindamok Rag8en Edna gaie, keiabate i pima-
 tisinite o ning8ani8an ; songa o mamoià8ama8an
 Kije Maniton, ot ina8an : “ Tebenimiang, k8enato
 “ endian ij eka ki ingi eji sekenindamangiban.
 “ Ondjita keget ca8enindag ki ki inenimimin ; ki
 “ ki mi8inajahama8imin maianj tota8iiamindiban ;
 “ ki ki ca8enimak najidjik i pejik8enindagosi8ato.
 “ Eckam ani ca8enim kitei eckam ani kiteit8a8i-
 “ nik8a. Ki ga kiteit8a8inigok, gaie ki gat aiamie
 “ pakitinamagok i ki pimatisi8enimat8a, kitei
 “ kikenimik8a kakina anicinabek i nicike Kije
 “ Manito8ian ; ka tesi kotak Manito enigok8aka-
 “ migak. ”

Mi dac ij anokimote Rag8en kitei min8a8angi-
 nikatenik koki ib8a maci 8aseiak ; ot inan gaie
 Ednan : 8e8enint kitei mino 8isining inisek8en,
 gaie kijate onaton ket iji na8apo8ate. Anokimo

gaie Ragſen nij 8eſininonidji atikſa kitei niſi-
 minte, gaie neſ manadjenicà, i ſi magocete, i ſi
 ſikomâte ſitckiſenhià gaie papecote eindanidji.
 Ot ineniman o ningſanan nij manadjitagan kitei
 apinite endâte. Maia abita inikik tebenindangiban
 Kije inini o minan o ningſanan, gaie i masinahang,
 ot inan : *Kakina eckonamatizoiân, ki ga tibenin-*
dan ki nipoîâng tabickote i njiâng, ki ſikosis,
 mi ejipiikegobanen.

CXXI. *Ka ſikominte Gabelus, o pi Sitopamâ*
Secki Sitikendinidji.

Tobins o ganonan Anjenîſan,—keiabate, anieci-
 nabe, ot ineniman, kaſin napite inenindansi : an-
 jeniſitok.—Ot inan : “ Azarias, ni kanis, ki pa-
 “ gosenimin kitei papamitaſian ket ininan : miſa-
 “ ſate anaſi mininan ni iaſ kitei apitei tibenimi-
 “ anban, kaſin enoſek ta iji tebiſeſinon eji caſe-
 “ nimin i papaſidjiſian, i papanagataſenimin.
 “ Enabigis, ijan Gabelus endâte, o masinaigan ki
 “ gat aſi mina ; ſin dac Gabelus ki ga minik ka
 “ ganaſenindamaſâte n’osan o coniamini. Pekie
 “ ki gat ina : *ki gat aſi Sitopamak Secki Siti-*
kendidjik ; ondas, kit igok, mi ket inate Gabelus.
 “ Ki kikenima n’os i pimi akindang endaso kijiga-

“ tini
 “ nin
 “ nin
 “ iner
 “ mit
 “ nat.
 Mi
 Gabel
 tagan
 endan
 nini,
 gogob
 san i
 nanda
 topam
 nen G
 belus,
 mi go
 gote i
 mâte,
 “ ka
 “ ki,
 “ On
 “ iati
 “ mar

"tinik inikik ket inendo8ak ; kata kitci gacke-
 "nindamok, tabickote ninh ga, kata kitci anime-
 "nindamok, misa8ate ningo kijik eta a8acamenj
 "inendo8ak. Ki nondasa eji songa mindjimeni-
 "mitc ni cinis, ni manadj an8eta8a, ketcine nin
 "natiânban iim conia. "

Mi dac keget ejagobanen Anjeni ototena8ining
 Gabelus, Rajes ejinikatenik ; Rag8en ne8 ot ano-
 taganà o Sidji8a8ani Anjeni8an. Ka otitamòate
 endanite Gabelusan, Anjeni o minan o masinaiga-
 nini, 8in dac Gabelus o miki8enan conia ka a8ihi-
 gogobanen Tobin. Anjeni o Sindama8an Gabelu-
 san i ki aiamie nipa8inite Tobi o kSisisan ; ki
 nanda8enimik dac Tobins ; enabigis, ninga pi 8i-
 topamigonan, kit inenimik. Mi keget ij ijagoba-
 nen Gabelus. Pandikete Rag8enan endanite Ga-
 belus, acaie toik 8isini8aganing ki onapi Tobins,
 mi gotc i pasik8ite ij a8i odjimâte Gabelusan ; mi
 gotc i ma8ite Gabelus Kije Maniton i mika8eni-
 mâte, ikito : "Kekona ki ca8enimik Kije Manito
 "ka songa tipaiganigogobanen ki kitci aianikate
 "ki micomisinabanen Israel ejinikazonigobanen !
 "Ondjita mino anicinabe 8eiosian, ondjita tep8e-
 "iatisi, ani tep8eienindagosi, ondjita o gotaneni-
 "man Kije Maniton, k'os ; nita cacaa8enindjike

“ k’os. Kekona ki mino ani kicit8a8ininte ki
 “ 8itikemagan ! Kekona ki mino ani kicit8a8i-
 “ nind8a tcana8emegok i nijieg ! Kekona ki 8a-
 “ bameg8a ki nidjanisi8ak, gaie k’ocisi8ak ke8
 “ aianike oiocisi8ate ! Kekona inikik ket aiani-
 “ kate oiocisimegok ki ca8enimigo8ate Kije Ma-
 “ niton Israel tepahiganadjin ! kekona aianikate
 “ aiamitonak ij ototemieg kaiakike pimatistite
 “ Kije Manito kakina tebenindang !!!..... ”

Eck8a8ete Gabelus, kakina ikito8ak : kekona
 ki ingi ! Mi dac ij onapi8ate gaie i 8isini8ate ij
 ani mika8enima8ate Kije Maniton.

CXXII. *Kitci Tobi, kitote, gackenindamok ki-
 noenj ij inendinite o k8isisi8an.*

Ondjita songa animenindamogoban kije inini Tobi
 kinoenj ij inendinite o k8isisan, *koni ningot to8i-
 tok*, inenindam. Ot inan dac ik8enzi kije ik8en :
 Sekotok8en 8endji kinoenj inendog8en ki nidjani-
 sinan ? Sekotok8enitok, koni miudjiminatok ?
 gaie gotc Gabelus koni nipotok ? Ka koni a8ia o
 kikenindansinatok iie ni conia ? Ondjita 8anina
 gackenindamok tabickote mindimonhienh ; kiki
 gotc ma8i8ak ij eka tep8enite o nidjanisi8an eki-
 tonigobanen : *mi iim apite i kijigak koki ondaje*

ke
 ka
 g8
 nid
 “ g
 “ in
 “ oc
 “ ni
 “ i l
 “ ot
 “ na
 “ nin
 “ ban
 “ pat
 Ki
 ko8en
 anica
 sisi8o
 jin ki
 kitci
 kajiga
 gin p
 kitci

ke tagocinân. Ondjita Sanina maSigoban Ana, kaSin keko kitei ki ondji kakanzominte, ineninda-g8asinogoban ; pekie ikitogoban ij ondji maSite o nidjanisan kinoenj ij inendinite : “ Gitimagasing, “ gitimagasing ni nidjanis ! Sekonen Sendji ki “ ineniminan kitei papa ijan ? Kin tanasak nind “ ockinjikonanaban ki ia8 ! Kin gaie nind otasSe- “ nimo8ininanaban ki ia8 nongom caie tabickote “ i kikaiâng ! Ki song gana8eniminanaban, nind “ otapenimo8ininanaban ki ia8 ! Kit ineniminina- “ naban : Si- gote o kat ani aianike nita8igiton “ nind ickoteminan ! Ka keko ni manesisinana- “ ban meg8ate Saiabamin ng, ninh g8ise ; ki ki “ pataieniminimin ij anoninang ! ”

Kicko8en, ot anaSi igon Ana o nabeman, kio-ko8en, kaSin ningot tisi ki nidjanisinan. KaSin anica ki ikitosi : *ninga pi mino tagocima ki k8i-sisi8a*, ka ikitote mino ockina8e pepa8idjindi8ad-jin ki nidjanisinan. Ka dae gackitosi Sekiminte kitei ponenindang ij anaSi gaganoninte. Tasin kajigakin o papanos8ahatonan mikauan einamoni-gin pepaaijanigobanen o k8isisan, i nanda8abamâto kitei tagocininite.

CXXIII. *KiSe Tobins koki ij ijâtc endanite o nikihiğò ; o SidjiSiğon o Sitikemaganan.*

Rag8en dac eckam o mindjimeniman o ning8anan, ot inan : ningat anona a8ia kitci a8i Sinda ma8âtc ki nikihiğò ; apin kin, ot ana8i inan : Ot igon dac Tobinsan : ni cinis, ka8in, enabigis, mindjimenimiciken. Ni kikenimak ni nikihiğok, endaso kijigatinik ot ani akindana8a, ondjita animenindamok i gackenindamo8ate. Aindasin songa ot ana8i ganonan o ning8anan Rag8en, ka sa o tep8etagosin, mi inda8ate kitci madjanite ot ineniman. O minan o ning8anan maia abita inikik tebenindamogobanen, anotagana, gaie nindasi8agana mizi eijinagosinidji, gaie conia nibina, o ki minan. Mino pimatisi8ining, gaie modjikisi8ining iji ani madjanigoban o ning8anan, ot anisan gaie. Ot inâ Rag8en : " Kekona Kije Manito ot Anjeniman ki ani Sidji8inag nongom, caie i madjaieg ! Kekona, ki ani mino pimatisieg ! Kekona mino pimatisi8ining ki Sabameg8a teana8emegok ! Kekona ki Sabamag8a ib8a maci nipoian ket onidjanisimegok ! "

Mi dac mamindjite ij odjima8âtc ot anisi8an, ot ina8an : ki ga manadjiha ki cinis, ki sikosis gaie ki ga manadjiha ; songa mino sakih ki nabem ;

mino g
8i ani
keko m

CXXI

Mita

mi ij o
abita8a
Tobins
nima k
min8en
taganak
gotc 8i
8a. On
Anjen
kons-8i
dac keg
kons-8i
8ate.

Mino
pik8atin
k8isisan
apite ke
ta8ina8

mino ganaŝenim ke ganaŝenimadjik; gaie kin dac,
Si ani mino inadjihitizon monjak, kitci eka ŝikat
keko maianatak iji tebimigosiŝan.

—
CXXIV. *Kaiasikate Sasabi kitci Tobi i kaki-
pingŝepan.*

Mitaso konagatini acite pejik eko pi madjaŝate,
mi ij otitemoŝate Karanh ejinikatek; mi i maia
abitaŝak Ragŝen endanite gaie Tobi, mi ij inâte
Tobinsan Anjeni: ni kanis Tobi, ket na ki ŝane-
nima k'os endogobanen apite ka pi naganate? Iji
minŝenindaman, ki ka nikanimin. Sara, gaie ano-
taganak gaie nindasiŝaganak ke pi apitoseŝagŝen,
gotc Sinaŝa pakikate ŝeŝenint ta pi petosek Sina-
ŝa. Ondjita minŝenindam Tobins, ot igon keiabato
Anjeniŝan: kaŝin ŝanikeken ki Sinzopim, ki ki-
kons-Sinzopim; keek ki gat abadjitonanan. Mi
dac keget i nandonang Tobins ij atogobanen o ki-
kons-Sinzopim, mi i madjitote ij ani nikan madja-
ŝate.

Mino mindimouhienh Ana mecagŝam kajigakin
pikŝatinang aŝi apigoban ŝasa kitci onzabamâte o
kŝisisan apine maiadjanipanan. Ij inabite, keg
apite keget ŝasa o ŝabaman i pitcimosenite, o nisi-
taŝinaŝan, mi gotc i kiŝepatote endaŝate, o nabe-

man ot aSi SindamaSan : caie pi tagocin ki k8isis, ot inan.

Anjeni ij ani Sidjindi8ate Tobinsan, o ganonan, ot inan : " 8ibatc ki pindiken endan, ki gat aiamia, ki ga mamoi8ama Kije Manito i ki iji ca8enimik. Ki gat aSi odjima k'os, ki ga nomina oekinjikong ki kikons-8inzopim. Kijate kikenindan ket ininik : kata Sasabi k'os, o ka Sabandan kitci 8aseianik, apitci kata min8enindam kitci 8abamik. "

Tobins ot aian, animons, ani nikanipato, aSi ikito tanasak : caie pecote pi te ki k8isisi8a ; 8e-8ebano8eni ij anamikagetc animons, pi modjikisi8ini anamikage. Mi gotc i pasik8indjisetc iki8enzi Tobi pak8ana ij iji madjipatote, aindasin ani nanangisitecin, ket na Sabi. Keg ot ani sakinindjinigon pejik k8i8isensan k8aiak kitci ani iji8inigote. Mi dac i nakickotati8ate 8enidjanisindidjik. Ot anamika8a Tobins o niki8igò, pekie ot oiodjima, ma8i8a o moko-anamikagò. Ka pindike8ate miki8aming, mi ij aiamia8ate, mama8i kakina o mamoi8ama8ân Kije Maniton. Mi dac i maninapi8ate.

Mi dac Tobins ij otapinang o kikons-8inzopim, mi ij ininama8ate 'osan o ckinjikoning. Abita

tip
nag
okin
man
jita
kik
ping
ton.

CXX

Ka
Tobin
ninda
anoka
ca8en
g8ami
Kakin
mamo
dagosi
date ij
Mi
" Ani
na8e k
" Keg

tipaigan inikik, mi panima goto okanaſaning eji-nagſatinik ſendji ſakahamomagatinik ikiſenzi o ckinjikong ſendji kakipingſegobanen. Mi dac i manibitogobanen o ckinjikong, mi i ſasabite. Ondjita modjikenindamogſaban Tobi kitote gaie inikik kekenimigodji kaiaſikate i ſasabite i kapingſepan, ſonga o mamoiſamaſan. Kije Maniton.

CXXV. *ſekſiſiſindidjik Tobik o ſi kijikaſaſan Anjeniſan.*

Ka nijſaso konagatinik, mi apite i tagocininite Tobins o Sitikemaganan, kiki anotaganak, gaie nindasiſaganak, o coniamiſa gaie, kakina gaie ot anokadjiganiſan. Mi dac i tipatotang Tobins eji caſeniſigote Kije Maniton, i ki mino papa aiangſaminigote ſitckiſenhian ka papamiſinigodjin. Kakina o maſatiſigò teanaſemadji Tobi ij aſi mamoiſakenindamaſaniſigote kakina eji caſenindagoſite. Nijſaso kijik inikik ki apik Tobi endate ij eiamie modjikiſiſate.

Mi i ganonâte kitci Tobi o kſiſiſan, ot inan :
 “Anin dac ket iji kijikaſaſangſen kſenatc oekinaſe ka papaſidjiſik ?”—Ot igon dac o kſiſiſan :
 “Keget, n’oſe, ſekonon ke minaſangſen kitci teb

" apitenindag8akiban eji mamanda ca8eniminang?
 " Mino pimatisi8ining ningi mino papami8inik ;
 " nananj ondaje ni pi tagocimik. Sin gaie o ki
 " natin ki coniam Gabelus endâtc. Ningi 8i8ikak ;
 " o ki mi8ihan Matci Maniton ka nisanigobanen
 " ako ana8i ocidjin Sara ; ondjita songa o ki min-
 " 8enindamihâ ni 8itikemaganan o niki8igoni.
 " Gaie nin, ningi ag8acimik apitenindag8at, kitei
 " kikons ni 8i gonigoban. Gaie kin, n'ose, ki
 " kakiping8enaban, o ki mamenga8itonan ki ckin-
 " jikon. Anote kekon, Sin ki 8abandahigonan ini-
 " kik nongom eji tani8ang. Anin ke tota8a8ang8en
 " kitei teb mamoiâ8amangoban ? Ki pagosenimin,
 " n'ose, nongom inikik ka pidjicatek maia abita
 " kitei tibenindamonitizotc. "

Eck8a gaganoniti8ate, mi i nand8e8ema8âte
 Anjeni8an, anicinabeng ot inenima8an keiabate.
 Nicike gotc tipan ot indaje gaganona8an; kitei eka
 a8ian nondago8ate, mama8i gotc ij ok8isisindi8ate
 Tobik. Mama8i tabickotc gotc ot iji pagosenima-
 8an maia abita kitei 8i otapinaminite eji nongom
 tibenindamo8ate, ot iji songa pagosenima8an.

8e
bo

Mi c
 " 8a8in
 " 8a8in
 " mind
 " Kije
 " ma l
 " 8ind
 " a8ian
 " goser
 " mo8i
 " dag8
 " apite
 " miki
 " dac l
 " jitosi
 " ag8a
 " siika
 " pama
 " 8in.
 " jihiti
 " o tei
 " metc

CXXVI. *Kiteit8a Rafael micic o Sindama8a
Sek8isisindinidji ij Anjeni8ite, mi i pon Sa-
bamigotc.*

Mi dac ekitoto Anjeni i kakimomâte : “ Kiteit-
“ 8a8inik 8ak8ing daje Kije Manito, napi kiteit-
“ 8a8inik eji ca8eniminag. Kekona kikenimiiia-
“ mind8a kakina anicinabek eji ca8enimiiaminto
“ Kije Manito ! songa inenindamok. Kiteci oki-
“ ma keko kamote-Sindangin, onicicin kiteci eka
“ Sindjikatenik ; Kije Manito dac menotota8adjin
“ a8ian, onicicin kiteci tipatotaminite. Aiamie pa-
“ gosenindjike8in, caca8enindjike8in gaie kiigoci-
“ mo8in iji Sidjihitimagaton kiteci mino abatenin-
“ dag8ak. A8ia songa aiامية gaie kiigocimotc,
“ apiteci o mino abadjiton. A8ia ca8enindjike8ini
“ miki8ete, apiteci o mino abadjiton gaie 8in. A8ia
“ dac katote ana8i tanite kekon, ka o mino abad-
“ jitosin. Caca8enindjike8in nipo8ining ondji
“ ag8acingemagat. Ca8enindjike8ining ondji ka-
“ siikate patato8in. Caca8enindjike8ining ondji-
“ pamagaton ca8enindagosi8in gaie kakike pimatisi-
“ 8in. A8iak dac neta patatidjin gaie metci inad-
“ jihitizodjin, cingenindizo tanasak ; o cingeniman
“ o teitcagocan, o 8i 8anadjihan, o 8i nisan, a8ia
“ metci inadjihitizodjin.

" Nongom dac caie micie ki ga tipadjimotonim
 " ka iji ca8enindagosieg. Naningotinson ki ma8i-
 " aiamianaban, ki ning8ahakanabaneke nepodjik ;
 " meg8ate i 8isinin, ki nagatanaban i Sisinianban,
 " ij a8i kanat8aban tcipaiak, tebigakin dac kit a8i
 " ning8ahakanabaneke. Nin dac, nind ani 8aban-
 " dahaban Kije Manito ki mino aindo8in. Mi
 " 8endji ki animisian, epite min8enimik Kije Ma-
 " nito, kit inenimik : taka keget epite sakihig8en ?
 " Nongom dac, ningi anonik Kije Manito kitei
 " kikehinan, kitei kikehak gaie ki nahanganik8em
 " Sara, kitei mi8ihimak Matei Maniton. Nin 8in
 " Rafael nind ijinikas, nind Anjeni8 ; mi endani-
 " siân gaie nin Kije Maniton pecote 8endapita8ad-
 " jik, ni nij8ateimin."

Ka ick8a gaganonigo8ate, apitci kock8eninda-
 mok Tobik Sek8isisindidjik, sekenindamok pekie ;
 mi i tcingidjise8ate mitci. Ot igo8an dac Anjeni-
 8an : " Saki inenindamok, ka8in sekenindankekon.
 " Meg8ate i Sitapiminagok, Kije Manito nind iji
 " anonik. 8in Kije Manito kitcit8a8inik, nika-
 " mota8ik. Ana8i kit inenimina8aban : ni 8ito-
 " pamigonan i Sisiniâng gaie i minik8eiâng, kit
 " inenimina8âban ; ka8in keget ki 8itopamisino-
 " nina8aban. Ka8in nag8asinon madjiân nin, eji

" pin

" Mi

" jite

Ec.

O por

8aban

niji8a

mia8a

mi dac

si8ate.

CXXV

Ondj

ejinikat

kitei ok

8in Nak

hâte, on

Mi dac

tibeninc

nandoba

anote ej

ockiniki

(*) Mi

mitana8e

“pimatisiân, ondjita gote ni pimatisi8ini pimatis:
 “Mi acaie ; tibise acaie kitci nansika8ak ka ano-
 “jitc. Kina8a dac, kitcit8a8inik Kije Manito. ”
 Eck8a8etc kitcit8a Rafael, mi i pon nagosite.
 O pon Sabama8an, mi apine, ka mina8ate ot ondji
 Sabamasi8a8an. Niso tipahigan inikik Tobik i
 niji8ate mitci iji cingicino-onindjipakizo8ak ij aia-
 mia8ate. Ka ick8a aiamia8ate, mi i pasik8i8ate,
 mi dac i tipadjimo8ate eji mamanda ca8enindago-
 si8ate.

CXXVII. *Nabikodonor ot anonan Olofenan
 Jodenang kitci nandobaninite.*

Ondjita kitci okimagoban Nabikodonor Asiri
 ejinikatek kitci aki tibenindamogoban. Kotak gaie
 kitci okimagoban Arfaksad ki cagodjiha8indiban,
 8in Nabikodonor o ki cagodjihan. Ka cagodji-
 hâte, ondjita saseka8enindizogoban i cagodjihi8ete.
 Mi dac enenindizogobanen : kakina aki ningat a8i
 tibenindan. Mi dac ij anonâte Olofenan kitci kitci
 nandobaninite. Apitei o kitci gotanenima8an
 anote eji8inzodjik anicinabek epite pataieninite ot
 ockinikimini Olofenan. (*) Sibate ningotiji Setitan-

(*) Mitaso mitana acite nictana tasin kitci mitaso
 mitana8enigoban mitci pemosedjik cimaganicak, Olo-

gin mešineang Olofen, mi i sekisinite, mi i pakitinamagotc ot otenašini, ot akini gaie; kitci nibina anicinabè o ki tibenindamonitizonà. Keg apite ot ani otitan Jodašaki. Ondjita anašisekenindamok Jodašininišak; kašin enošek apitei babanatenindizosik, Kije Maniton enošek songa ot apenimonašan; mi dac ij ecošenindamošate kitci nanakšisate. O kitci-aiamiešininimišan gaie o kije-inenimišà songa o kakanzomigošà kitci pagosenimašate Kije Maniton kitci eka tibenindagosisikša.

Mi dac kakina Jodašininišak, ot ikšemišà gaie, ot abinotcenjicimišà gaie, kakina o kitcikonaienašan o konasišan; meekot matei agšišinican o pisikanašan; mi dac enasam atek aiamie mikišam ij apakizošate mitei, songa i pagosenimašate Kije Maniton kitci eka tibenimigošate pa mašinehogošadji. Pekic gaie aiamie kihigocimok, pekic gaie pingši, inin gotc pingši, o pingšahotizonaša o ctiškanišang; gaie endaje sasakišitašašagobanen Kije Maniton, matei agšišinic ot agšanisitonaša; gaie kekinoamagegobanenak o kitcibizonotanašan

fen o cimaganicimà. Tipan šin pepejikokackše pemomigodjik, mitašaci acite nij tasin kitci mitaso mitanašenigoban. Inabate šin anote šadjišigogobanen, kašin kikenindagosisik epite pataieninite.

matci ag8i8inican, kakina ij inenindamo8ate : ke-
kona ki ca8enimiiaminte Kije Manito nongom eji
babanatenindagosiâng !

CXXVIII. *Akior mitikong acitak8ahigani8i.*

N8andagete Olofen, apitei nickatise—kata nana-
k8ik Joda8inini8ak, — enitagetc. Mi dac i ma-
8andji nand8e8emâte inikik ka pi cagodjihâte anote
kije inini8à, mi dac ekitote : “ Kina8a Kanaanh
akn, ananakiég, Sindama8icik a8enenak ondaje
endaanaki8ate : 8ekonen 8endji eka pi ganonisino-
8ang, endotamo8ate inikik kakina ka pi otisag8a? ”
Mi dac Amonh daje aki ka tibenindangiban, Akior
ijinikazogoban, o ganonan Olofenan, ot inan :
“ Tebenimin, pizindan kit anotagan, k8aiak ki ga
“ Sindamak eji pimatise nongom 8etisate. Ka8in
“ ningot oton kit anotagan otoning kata ondji sa-
“ khamomagasinini kina8icki8in, ondjita gote mi
“ engi ket ikitoiân. Kaldenang daje anicinabè o mi-
“ comisi8abanè okom 8etisangok ; Mezopotaminang
“ kariat tanakig8aban ij eka 8i tipaigana8ate nibina
“ anote manitokadjiganan eji tipaigananigobanen o
“ micomisi8abanè. Mi eji pakitenindamo8agobanen
“ o micomisi8abanè ot inatise8inini ; 8ak8ing daje
“ Kije Maniton apite ke nicike tipaigana8agoba-

" i madja8agobanen Joda8inini8ak i mi8eninda-
 " gosi8ate. Mi dac Kije Manito i ki mikanaha-
 " ma8ate kitei kaming, kaiasikate kiikatecka nipi
 " nananj akâming. I Sitokago8ate o Kije Mani-
 " tomi8an, o ki pimi cagodjiha8a nenibina anici-
 " nabè, anote eji8inzonidji, eidanakinigobanenà
 " ot akini o ki tibenindamonitizona8a. Meg8ate
 " eni tipaige8agobanen enenimigo8ate Kije Mani-
 " ton, ani cagodjihi8eg8aban ; apite dac paiatato-
 " ta8agobanen, mi i cagodjiha8ind8abanen, ki a8a-
 " kana8ind8aban, ningotiji gaie kotak aking ki
 " a8i asa8ind8aban naningotinon ; gaie ot aiamie
 " miki8ami8a ki pik8ahikateni8an, o kitei otena-
 " 8i8an gaie. Aian8enindizo8agobanen dac, koki
 " o ki otitana8a ot aki8a. Tebenimin, patato8in
 " endagonog8en ondaje ot aki8ang, k8aiak ondjita
 " ki ga cagodjihananik, a8i mikanatak. Endago-
 " sinog8en dac ke 8iakickago8ate patato8in, ka8in
 " ki ga gackitosimin kitei cagodjihang8a ; o ka 8i-
 " toka8enimigo8an ima o Kije Manitomi8an. Ka-
 " kina anicinabek enigok8akamigak ki ga papino-
 " tagonanik. "

Ondjita 8anina o cingita8an Olofen ekitonite
 Amonh daje kije inini8an ; apitei o ki nickimigo-
 8an tabickote Asiri daje kije inini8ak ka pizinda-

djin Akioran. Mi dac ij anokimote Olofen kitei
 j. Siniminte teik aii Joda8inini otenang Betoni
 ejinikatenigobanen.—Gote ke tota8ag8a Joda8ini-
 ni8ak 8atoka8enimadjik, mi ke totonan gaie kin
 8atoka8enimat8a, ot igon Olofenan Akior.—Tebi-
 katinik mitikong acitak8ab.na8indiban.

(CXXIX. *Betoni daje anicinabek ot abiskona8an
 Akioran, o pindikana8an ot otena8i8ang,
 mi dac, ka pizinda8a8ate enadjimonite, o
 mino acama8an.*

Saiabaninik dac Betoni daje anicinabek, Saiaba-
 ma8ate, ot a8i abiskona8an Akioran. Ka pindika-
 niminte otenang, kakina ma8andji ijag8aban i 8i
 pizinda8a8ate Akioran ket inadjimonite. Mi i
 tipatotamogobanen 8endji tota8inte, kakina nana-
 kate o ki tipatotan ka inagobanen Olofenan. Ka
 pizinda8a8ate Akioran, kakina mitei apakizog8a-
 ban, Kije Maniton i mika8enima8ate. Songa o
 ganona8an Kije Maniton, ot ina8an : “ Tebeni-
 “ miang, 8ak8ing daje Keje Manito8ian, Saban-
 “ dan Asiri daje anicinabek o saseka-papiji-animi-
 “ tagosi8ini8a. Gitimagasing inenimicinam nina-
 “ 8int JSada8inini8iâng eji papijimigoiang.”

Iek8aiate dac, mina8ate o ganona8an Akioran

i ki
 “ in
 “ di
 “ jit
 joda
 dikar
 kape
 Kije

C

8ai

otena
 Olofen
 8anin
 o nipi
 dizo8a
 mitan
 otena8
 k8e8a
 8enim
 mager
 nanab
 nimi8
 8ik ki
 dac ek

i ki tipadjimotago8ate, ot ina8an : “ Ka8in ningot
 “ inenindanken i ki pi pakitinigon ; k8enate en-
 “ dian i ki 8e8enint mino tipadjimate endite ond-
 “ jita meia tibeniminang Kije Manito. ” Pejik
 joda8inini okiman, Ozias ijinikazonigoban, o pin-
 dikanigon endanite Akior. Mama8i Sisinig8aban,
 kape tibik songa aiamiag8aban i pagosenima8ate
 Kije Maniton.

—————
 CXXX. *Olofen o Sakakapa8itan Betoni.*

8aiabaninik dac, mi ij a8i Sakakapa8itaminite
 otena8 Olofen ot ockinikimà. Mi gaie ij anokimote
 Olofen pata aii kitei ani pasanikatek aki ket ijdji-
 8aninik nipi, meckot kitei eka ani ijdji8ansinik
 o nipimini ot otena8ining,—8ibate kata pakitenin-
 dizo8ak eka onipimi8ate,—ij inenindang. Niso
 mitana taso kon acite ne8 o ki Sakakapa8itar.a8a
 otena8, apitei ki pakabag8cha8ind8aban i 8i mini-
 k8e8ate nipi, ondjita babanatenindizog8aban. An-
 8enimag8aban o kije ininimi8a ij eka pakiteninda-
 magenite ot otena8i8a,—inab 8in ninda pimatisi-
 nanaban,—ij inenindizo8ate . Ot ina8a o kije ini-
 nimi8a : “ Enabigis, ca8enimicinam, pakitinama-
 8ik kit otena8inan Olofen, kitei pimatising. ” Mi
 dac ekitote Ozias : “ Kanake nano kon keiabate pe-

“ kato animisita, ka8in ki gat apitei pakitenimigo-
 “ sinan Tebeniminang Kije Manito. Eka dac iji
 “ ca8eniminang Kije Manito nananj nano kona-
 “ gak, ekitoieg, mi ket ingi : ningat a8i pakitina-
 “ magen kit otena8inan. ”

CXXXI. *Jodit o gaganonà kije inini8à.*

Iim apite Betoning pimatisigoban kitcit8a ik8e-
 goban, Jodit ijinikazogoban. Apitei kitei mino
 nib8akagoban Kije Manito8ining inakak. Ki ni-
 ponigoban ij onabemigobanen, niso pipon acite ne8
 kizis eko cika8igobanen. Matei ag8i8inican keia-
 kate ag8igoban eko ki cika8igobanen. Ondjita
 songa aiamiagoban, nangingim aiامية kihigocimo-
 goban ; apitei gaie k8enate ik8e8igoban, ondjita
 8anatisigoban gaie. I nondagetc dac aam kitcit8a
 ik8e, eji ick8a8enite kije inini8à : *Nananj nano
 konagak, eka ca8enindagosing, mi inda8ate kitei
 pakitenindamang kit otena8inan, ka ikito8ate,
 apitei gackenindam ; mi i nand8e8emate kije ini-
 ni8à. Ka pindikenite endâte, mi i ganonâte Jodit,
 ot inà : “ Pizinda8icik, Keje inini8ieg, kit otena-
 “ 8inan kina8a meia nagata8enindameg. Ka oni-
 “ cicinsinon ka ikitoieg : nano kon ani odjijisek,
 “ eka nananj ondji 8itoka8eniminang Kije Ma-*

“ n
 “ n
 “ a8
 “ ki
 “ K
 “ p8
 “ pot
 “ nin
 “ Ma
 “ niek
 “ iji c
 “ o ka
 “ ka8i
 “ gin
 “ nang
 “ nani
 “ nigo
 “ ot in
 “ si8a
 “ kina
 “ na c
 “ nong
 “ nan
 “ man
 “ Keg

"nito, indasate ki ga pakitenindananan kit ote-
"nasinan, ka ikitoieg, kasin onicieinsinon. Ij
"asek8en anicinabe8i8ek8en, Kije Manito i 8i
"kikahama8eg? Engi gotc ki 8i ani8enindizom.
"Kije Manito epite go anenindagosite, ka kekon o
"p8anasitosin. Ondjita ki mamananindâm ;
"pote ka ki kikenindansina8a anicinabe-mitone-
"nindjigan, anin ket iji kikenindama8egoban Kije
"Manito ot ainenindamo8in? Ka enabigis, 8i iji
"nickihekekon Tebeniminang Kije Manito. Eka 8i
"iji ca8eniminang nananj nano kon irikik, 8inigote
"o ka tibenindan apite ke 8i ca8enimino8ang8en,
"kasin o ka p8anasitosin. Pote gaie 8i apitei tea-
"gininang, ki ta teaginigonan kitci kijikabami-
"nang8a neckeniminangok, ki tamamakasabamigo-
"nanik Asiri daje anicinabek, teaginangong, ate-
"nigong. Kasin 8i cikadjipitosita Kije Manito
"ot inenindamo8in; ket na anicinabek eji pimat-
"si8ate iji pimatasi Kije Manito ke kikahama8ang
"kina8int? Songa takin pagosenimata, ki ga p8a
"na ca8enimigonan 8a ca8eniminang? Ket na
"nongom kina8int pekite Manito ki papamenima-
"nan? 8in eta nicike Kije Manito ki pagoseni-
"manan, ki manadjihanan, kit apenimonanan.
"Kegot 8in ki micomisinabanek ki cagodjihak,

enimigo-
 a dac iji
 no kona-
 pakitina-

ini8â.
 it8a ik8e-
 itei mino
 k. Ki ni-
 n acite ne8
 nican keia-
 . Ondjita
 kihigocimo-
 an, ondjita
 am kitcit8a
 manj nano
 dasate kitci
 a ikito8ate,
 ate kije ini-
 nonâte Jodit,
 eg, kit otana-
 eg. Ka oni-
 ni odjidjisek,
 ng Kije Ma-

“ gote anote manidjocà i tipaige8agobanen, kina-
 “ Sint dac 8in eta Kije Manito ki pagosenimanan,
 “ mi ke ondji songa apenimong Kije Manito kitei
 “ iji ca8eniminang kakina endateing. Pakitina-
 “ mageieg dac kit otena8inan, ki ga 8anadjitona8a
 “ ki kiteit8a8isi8ininaban, kit aiamie miki8ami-
 “ nan gote anote kata iji papinodjicate, ki toninan
 “ o kat otindo8inin ket ondji an8eniminang Kije
 “ Manito. Kiepin kina8int cagoteheng, k8aiak
 “ ki ga kikina8enimigonanik kite anicinabenanik ;
 “ ket iji a8akanigong, ket iji animihigong, k8aiak
 “ kina8int ki gat otindo8ininanan. Anditok ket
 “ ani iji8inigo8ang8en, ki ga papinotagomin. Ena-
 “ bigis, kitei mino kikina8enimigong, 8i ani mino-
 “ totanda ; ket ani aindiang, mi gaie 8ina8a kite
 “ anicinabenanik kakina Joda8inini8ak, ke 8i ani
 “ inadjihitizo8ate ; ki ga mikanahama8ananik ;
 “ gote ke tiang, mi ket ininik. 8e8enint mitone-
 “ nindamok eji Sindamonagok. Songa gaie ma-
 “ moia8amata Kije Manito i 8i kikeniminang
 “ ejitehe8ang, eji omitonenindjigani8ang. Ka ine-
 “ nimapan kariat ki micomisinabanè, mi keiabate
 “ endctonang, nongom i 8i kikeniminang ejitehe-
 “ 8ang8en. Mika8enindamok ka inenimigo8agoba-
 “ neu Kije Maniton Abraham, Izaak gaie Jakob,

“ a
 “ a
 “ iji
 “ o
 “ me

CXX

Ka
 asan,
 “ non
 “ din
 “ ban
 “ Ket
 “ kak
 “ dag
 “ nib8
 “ g8e
 “ nin
 “ k8a8
 “ 8an
 “ moc
 “ kick
 Mi
 “ ket

"apitei ki animiha8ind8aban, Kije Maniton ki iji
 "animihigog8aban i Si kikenimigo8agobanen ket
 "iji mitonenindamo8ate. A8iak apai8eienimote
 "o pasan8ehogon Kije Maniton kitei kikeninda-
 "monigote ket ani inenindang."

CXXXII. *Ozias gaie Sitc kije inini8a o minota-
 8a8an, ekitonite Joditan.*

Ka ick8a animitagosite Jodit, o ganonigon Ozi-
 asan, ot igon : "Kakina inikik ka ani ikitoian
 "nongom, ondjita ki mitonenindjiganing kit on-
 "dinan. Ka8in a8ia memandjic kitei ki ana8a-
 "bandang kit animitagosi8in, inikik ka ani ikiton.
 "Ket na nongom eta ondji kikenindag8at eji mino
 "kakita8enindaman ? Elko pimatisin, ki kikenin-
 "dagos eji mino nib8akan, eji minotehen, eji mino
 "nib8aka8itehen. Anie dac, ij onzam kickaba-
 "g8eiâng, mi 8endji ki ikitoiâng. Ka dac ine-
 "nindag8asinon kitei ki andjidjicatek ka iji ie-
 "k8a8eiâng. Kin s8ang-aiamiân, pagosenindama-
 "8anicicinam 8anina kitei kimi8ang, kitei teb
 "moekinebik kakina atobaganan, kitei eka apitei
 "kickabag8eiang. "

Mi mina8ate ekitote Jodit : "Pizinda8icik :
 "ket ani aindiân nongom. ta ani tipatotag8at na-

“ nanj inikik [ket ani pimatisi8ag8en aianikato
 “ kite anicinabenanik. Teik kitci ick8andem a8i
 “ apikeg kina8a ; nin dac eta ninga sakaham, nind
 “ anotaganik8em eta ninga Sidji8ik. Kitci b8a
 “ nano konagak ka ikitoieg, ki gat iji ca8enimigo-
 “ 8a [Kije Manito eji pagosenimeg ; nin, ningat
 “ anokitamo8an ket iji ca8eniminag. Ka8in nin-
 “ got pinama iji kak8edjimicikekon ket ani ain-
 “ dián ; panima ki ingi, ki ga Sindamonim.”

Mi dac ekito8ate Ozias gaie mama8i kije inini-
 Sak : “ Pekate gote ani madjân. Kekona ki ani
 nikanikapa8ite Kije Manito ejan, meekot kitci
 tota8âte eneniminang8a neckeniminangok Asiri
 daje anicinabek ! ” Ka ick8a animitagosi8ate
 kije inini8ak, mi ij ija8agobanen eji kakahama-
 8a8ind8abanen.

CXXXIII. *Jodit ot aiamie pagosenindjike8in.*

Ka sakahaminite Kije inini8a, mi i teingidjisete
 Jodit ; o ganonan Kije Maniton, ot inan : “ Keje
 “ Manito8ian, Tebenimin, ca8enindamita8icin,
 “ cakaik8e8iân. Kin, kakina ki ki ani kijenindan
 “ eni aingi ; gaie ket ani ingi, kijate ki kikenin-
 “ dan. Sabam Saiakakapa8ita8iiamindjik Asiri
 “ daje anicinabek, apitei pataieno8ak, o kiki sase-

“ kan.
 “ o m
 “ na8a
 “ ao8i
 “ migo
 “ tidjil
 “ bita8
 “ ki nie
 “ Sini8
 “ kijeni
 “ kitoit
 “ saseka
 “ katisi8
 “ nin ca
 “ Ka8in
 “ kekon
 “ nenind
 “ ka8eni
 “ ka8ak,
 “ na8eni
 “ cimak.
 “ ganigo
 “ 8ak ; k
 “ kakina
 “ na gaie

"kana8a o pepejikokack8emi8a, o cimaganieimi8a,
 "o mitig8abi8a ; o cimaganisan gaie o sasekanda-
 "na8an, gaie o pimosinabadjiganisan, anote ot iji
 "ac8isini8an o sasekandana8an. Ka ki kikenin-
 "migosik kin eji tibenimat8a anicinabek maka-
 "tidjik. Maiama8i-tibenindang kit ijinikas. Piko-
 "bita8 o macka8enindizo8ini8a ; Sabandahi8en
 "ki nickatisi8in i pikobita8at8a o songenindizo-
 "8ini8a. Mitonenim epite pata inenindamo8ate :
 "kijenindizo8ak sa i 8i 8anadjito8ate kit aiamie
 "kiteit8a miki8am, endân. Kijikabandama8 o
 "saseka-macka8enindizo8ini8a ; apakita8 ki nic-
 "katisi8in o ctik8ani8ang. Macka8inindjihicin,
 "nin caka8iân, kitei ani aindiân eni inenindamân.
 "Ka8in memandjie anicinabek kit abadjihasi8ak,
 "kekon eni inenindamanin, Tebenimin. Maia-
 "nenindizodjik, tebasenindagosidjik gaie, ki 8ito-
 "ka8enimak ; p8aiana8itodjik ki songenindamic-
 "ka8ak, pekina8atenindagosidjik gaie ki song ga-
 "na8enimak ; eck8aienindagosidjik gaie kit ag8a-
 "cimak. Keget, keget, n'osiban, ki nicike tipai-
 "ganigoban ; ki nicike manadjiligok Joda8inini-
 "8ak ; kakina 8ak8i aki gaie ki nicike tibenindan ;
 "kakina endasing nipi ki ki ani kijenindan, kaki-
 "na gaie kekon eni aijidjikatek, ki ki ani kijenin-

“danan. Caſenindamitaſicin, Tebenimin, iji
 “caſenimicin kitei ani ingi enenimagſa, kitei ki
 “cagodjihagſa ſa niciiamindjik. Pakiteh cange-
 “nimiiamindjik ; ka na gaie kin tabiskote ki
 “cingenimigosik ? Pakiteh cangeniminangok ;
 “kikenindamoj kakina anicinabek kin eta i nicike
 “apitci ganaſenimatſa. Jodaſininiſak kin eta,
 “ki Kije Manitoſiſin ot otapenimoſininaſa, ot
 “opakahakſaniſenimonaſa.”

CXXXIV.—*Betoni daje otenang ondji sakaham
 Jodit.*

Eckſa iji aiamiâte Jodit, mi i paſikſigobanen.
 O nandſeſeman o kopaniekſeman, mi i pindike-
 gſen o kitcitſa apinasing ; mi dac i kitcikonaiete o
 kaſegino-agſiſin gaie o cikaſagſiſin. Meckot
 pitcikonaiogoban o kſenate agſiſin, o ki kisisiba-
 ton ſi iaſ ; anote kekon meno magſatinik cicon-
 ſenitizogoban, ſeſenint pinakſehotizogoban. Ap-
 itei ſeſenint ki iji ſaſejio ; kakina o minaſanigo-
 ſiſiſaſejioſinan, o ki papisikanan, gaie o ſaseka
 makſinan, gaie ot ananin, gaie kikinikebizon, gaie
 o titibinindjibizon, gaie o nabiceonan, gaie o nabi-
 kagan. Ondjita gotc ſeſenint o ki mino ſaſejiton
 ſi iaſ ; kitei minaſinagosite ki ijihitizo. Mi dac

ij ota
 kſema

Ozi
 ickſan

i ſaba

“mino

“eitſa

“ſidjil

“ſinan

dac Jod

“goiân

katenik,

kopaniel

ani noſa

ſabamaſ

CXX

Ekaſa

ſaiabam

ſan, kiki

inaſan, a

“Ni jod

cagodjiha

ſen ki k

ni ſi iji g

ij otapinamogobanen ket iji na8apote, o kopaniek8eman o minan kitei pimi8itonite, mi i madja8âte.

Ozias gaie kotakak kije inini8ak apig8aban kitei ick8andeng. Ondjita o mamakasina8a8an Joditan, i Sabama8ate ejionite; ot ina8an: "Kekona ki "mino ani gana8enimik Tebeniminang, kitei kit-cit8a8idjicatek kit iji8inzo8ininan, kitei kitcit8a8idjicatek gaie Jenozanem ki maia kitei otena8inan!" Eck8a8e8ate, mi ij aiamia8ate; ot inà dac Jodit: "Anokimok ick8andem kitei cenama8goiân kitei ki ani aindiân enenimieg." Ka ceni-katenik, mi ij ani sakahamo8agobanen Jodit kiki o kopaniek8eman. Betoni daje anicinabek dac ot ani nosa8abama8an ij animosenite nananj kitei pon Sabama8ate.

CXXXV.—*Jodit o nanzika8an Olofenan.*

Eka8abigobanenak Asiri daje akando8inini8ak, 8aiabama8ate Joditan, o nakicka8a8an, o takona8an, kiki o kopaniek8eman: Kit a8enik8e8? ot ina8an, andi 8endjipan? Andi ejan? Ot inà dac: "Ni joda8ininik8e8, nind ojim. K8aiak ki ga cagodjiha8ak nite anicinabek. Ni nansika8a Olofen ki kitei okimami8a; tep8e8ini animitagosi8in mi 8i iji ganona, ninga 8indama8a mikan ket an'

ijate kakina enigok8atinak kitei teb apitang ; ka8in kanake pejik ot ookinikiman o ka 8anihasi8an ; nin ma, ningat a8i nikani ket ani ija8ate. Eka8a-bigobanenak i pizinda8a8âtc Joditan eni ikitonite, ondjita o mamakasina8a8an epite onicicinite ; ot ina8an : “ Ki nodjimohitis i nansika8ate ni kitei-maiaoseminan. Nanint endateciâng ki gat ani 8idji8igok endâtc ; ka8in gotanenimieken, 8abamate ; 8e8enint tipadjimota8 pa inenindaman, ki ga mino totak.”

Mitaso mitana cimaganicà ki anonimà kitei iji8ininte Jodit Olofenan endanite : otabaning ani asa, kiki o kopaniek8eman. Nibina anicinabek, o ki ma8andji-kijikabamigo ib8a maci pindikante o kitei-maiaosemi8an endanite. Epite mamakasina8a8ate Joditan, aitig8aban Asiri8inini8ak : “ Ondjita kitei k8enate enabaminagosi8ate Joda8inini8ak nongom 8etisang8a.” Ka pindikaninte dac Jodit endanite Olofenan, Saiabamâtc, tee igote mitei apakizo ij anamika8âtc ; Sibate dac anotaganak o ki pasik8indina8an. Mi dac i ganonigote Olofenan, ot igon : “ 8aki inenindan, ka8in “ sekenindanken, kin ek8e8ian ; ka8ikat a8ia nin- “ gi manj tota8asi8a 8a tipaiganadjin Nabikodon- “ ozoran kakina aki tebenindaminidjin. Eka

“ ma

“ an

“ tot

“ 8er

“ ka8

“ tota

“ gan

CX

I na

“ Ki g

“ ka8in

“ Ani t

“ 8enim

“ ino.

“ a8esin

“ pamise

“ dagem

“ gemin

“ tebeni

“ ki ki

“ apitei

“ gackito

Akior

kina8it

"manenimi8apan kite anicinabek pik8atitan epit-
 "angik, ka8in ninda Si mikanasi8ak ; 8ina8a gotc
 "totatizok ke tota8ag8a. Sindama8icin 8ekonen
 "8endji pi nansika8in. Pimatisi8in kit otitan ;
 "ka8in a8ia ningot ki ga totagosi. Ki ga mino
 "totago ; endota8ind8a Nabikodonoran tepai-
 "ganadjik, ki gat iji mino totago."

CXXXVI.—*O ganonan Jodit Olofenan.*

I nak8eta8ate Jodit Olofenan, ot iji ganonan :
 "Ki ga tep8e8ini ganonin ket ininan, tebenimin ;
 "ka8in ningot oton ninga kina8ickisi ket ininan.
 "Ani tep8eta8in ket ikitoiân, ki ga mino Sitoka-
 "8enimik Kije Manito ; enenindaman, kata ani
 "ino. K8aiak ki ga tibenimak nite anicinabek ;
 "a8esinsak gaie, nindasi8aganak, kakina gaie pe-
 "pamisedjik pinecinjicak ki ga takonak. Ni non-
 "dagemin ma epite kakita8enindaman ; ni nond-
 "gemin kin i nicike ni8aka8anen kakina inikik
 "tebenindamog8en aki Nabikodonor. Apitei
 "ki kitei kakita8ikandan kitei nandobani8in,
 "apitei ki mino maiaosekandan gaie ; eji mamanda
 "gackiton k8atisite a8ia ? Ningi pizinda8anan
 "Akiar ; kakina ka inadjimik, tebenimin, ka8in
 "kina8itanken ; tep8e 8in ka ikitotc : *Ka nita*

"cagodjihasi8ak Joda8inini8ak, eka patato8in
 "Siakickago8ate. Nongom dac ondjita animatini
 "endo8ate; epite nipak8e8ate,—ninga nisananik
 "ni nindasi8aganinanik, o misk8i8a kitci minik8a-
 "tamâng,—inenindizo8ak. Ana8i songa ni kina-
 "hamagonan Kije Manito kitci minik8eiâng
 "misk8i. Inenindizo8ak gaie:—epite pakateiâng,
 "ninda8ate ninga midjinanan aiame pakitinike8in
 "—mi enenindizo8ate. Apitei kije patato8in
 "dac, tec igote o Siakickagon a8ia endateiâng
 "J8ada8inini8iâng. papamenindang aiame-pakiti-
 "nike8in. Mi Sendji pi ojimoian i Si Sindamo-
 "nan. Kata mamakatenindamok enigok8akamigak
 "inikik ke nondage8ate. Tebenimin, ni gotane-
 "nima Kije Manito 8ak8ing endâte, nind
 "pagosenima endaso tibikak, gaie endaso kijgak;
 "papamita8icin kitci a8i aiameian tebigakin;
 "Kije Manito ninga kikenindamonik apite ket iji
 "patato8ate nite anicinabek. Ki iji patato8ate,
 "k8aiak kata pakitenindagosik o patato8ini8a
 "ondji; ki ga Sindamon dac. Tec igote ki ga
 "ma8inana8ak, ka8in pejik kanake ki ga nanako-
 "nigosi8a. Joda8inini8ak ot aki8ang maia na8
 "aai ki gat ani kikino8inin mikan, nananj ki gat
 "otitananan kitci otena8 Jenozanem, mi dac kitci

"ma8
 "gotij
 "8at8
 "otap
 "nigo
 "Man
 "anon
 "nan.

CX

Ond

gaie in
 ago ga
 8inini8
 yok8ak
 8ikij8
 kakina
 mamak
 8ate Jo
 Joditar
 "Sinda
 "djihag
 "ni kit
 "kitci
 "gosi8i

"maſinataman. Manadjenicà genaſenimâtc, nin-
 "gotji ka ijiſinâtc o manadjenicimà, mi ke tota-
 "ſatſa Jodaſininiſak; ondjita pekate ki gat
 "otapinak, kaſin kanake pejik animoc ki ga miki-
 "nigosi. Kijate ningi nikan kikinoamak Kije
 "Manito, ket ani totaſatſa nite anicinabek; nind
 "anonik gaie Kije Manito, ſendji pi ſindamo-
 "nan."

CXXXVII.—*Olofen o nisigon Joditan.*

Ondjita o minotagon Olofenan Jodit, kakina
 gaie inikik pezindagote o minotago, o mamakasit-
 ago gaie eji nibſakate. † gaganonitiſate Asiri-
 ſininiſak, enſeſâtc, aikitoſak:—Kaſin aſia eni-
 rokſakamigak iji onicicisi, ka gaie aſia iji nibſak-
 ſikijſesi; ſaſa ot enimihà ſaam ikſe ſetisinang
 kakina anicinabè epite kſenatoſite epite gaie
 mamakasitagosite,—aitiſak epite mamakatenima-
 ſate Joditan. Ot inan gaie Olofen ka pizindaſate
 Joditan: "Keget ma kit anonik Kije Manito i pi
 "ſindamaſiang, kitei songenindizoiâng, kitei cago-
 "djihagſa kite anicinabek maianenimiiamindjik
 "ni kitei okimaminan eji anonjiiaminte. Ondjita
 "kitei kſenate ki iaſ! Kſenate gaie kit animita-
 "goſiſin! Ani tepſen ka ikitoian, ninga mana-

“djiha menadjihate; ondjita kitei okima Nabiko-
 “donozor endate, ki gat ap; enigok8akamigak ki
 “ga tebatotagos, ki ga mino tipatotagos.”

Ana8i Sikoma Jodit kitei iji8isinite eji 8isininite
 Olofenan. Ot inan dac Jodit: “Enabigis ka8in
 “8a8ikockate 8i tep8eken kitei iji 8isiniân eji 8isi-
 “nieg; ni kinahamak Kije Manito iim to8a kitei
 “nadjian madjeg. Ni pi na8apon ke midjiân.” Ot
 igon dac Olofenan: “Kin, ki tibenindan ket iji
 “8isini8anen; gaie ke 8i ija8anen, ki gat ija, ki
 “gat apitci tibenindan. Mi dac i magoeg8en Olo-
 “fen, nibina okimà o 8ikomà.” Sikoma gaie 8in
 Jodit; anic dac ka8in eji acaminte ijisinisi; tibina8e
 gotc o na8apon o midjim. Onzam nibina ki minik8e
 Olofen; apitci kitei ki8ack8ebi, mi dac i nipâte;
 ka8in a8iak apisingoban endâte, 8in eta Jodit
 api. Mi anamite ij aiamiâte tcik aii i nipânite,
 mi dac ekitote i ganonâte Kije Maniton: “Teben-
 “imiang, Keje Manito8ian kakina neta8iton,
 “8abandan nongom ni nindjin ket ani totamoma-
 “gak, kitei ondji kiteit8a8enindag8ak Jenozanem.
 “Nongom tebikak caie tibise kitei ca8enimat8a ki
 “nidjanisak, kitei nisangit8a 8a niciiamindjik.” Mi
 ij otapinang o cimaganini Olofenan, enik8ecininite
 atenigoban, mi gaie ij otapinâte o ctik8anining

Olof
 “gon
 “Joc
 k8ek
 o kop
 na8ap
 Mi i
 ot ine

CXX

Caic
 kitei i
 ick8an
 ma8ici
 Manito
 Jenozan
 o ki to
 iji8ak
 tan; 8
 hitik i
 mamal
 cinsito
 kitei
 8asako

Olofenan, pekio ikito: "Songitehecka8icuin non-
 "gom, Keje Manito8ian, kin nicike tepaiganik8a
 "Joda8inini8ak." Epitcicte, nijin o pakite8an o
 k8ekanining, mi i kiekik8e8âtc. Mi dac i minâtc
 o kopaniek8eman Olofeniban ij octik8anipan; o
 na8apo8ini8aci8ang, mi i pinahang octik8animi8a.
 Mi i madja8âtc, i ki8e8âtc. Ka8in a8ian ningot
 ot inenimasi8an; pekate gotc ani ki8ek.

CXXXVIII. *Jodit o Sabandahà 8ite anicinabè
 Olofeniban o ctik8anini.*

Caie dac eni otitamote 8endji madja8apan
 kitei ick8andeng ot otena8i8a, o ganonà Jodit
 ick8andem gena8enindaminidji, ot inà: "Cena-
 ma8icik, ka sekenindankekon, cenama8icik; Kije
 Manito ki mama8ihitimin kitei mamanda gackitote
 Jenozaneming. Asiri8inini8a ket iji animisinite
 o ki tota8a." Nesitota8inte Jodit, kakina ma8andji
 iji8ak Betoning endanakidjik i nanipa8inite Jodi-
 tan; 8a8ate abinotcejcicak, kakina ma8andji apa-
 hitik i 8i pizindamote enakamigatinik8en. Epite
 mamakatenindamote agobanen,—ka8in keget tago-
 cinsitok,—inenindamog8aban. Mi dac i cenikatek
 kitei ick8andem. Ka pindikenite Joditan, mi i
 8asakonenindamote; 8akakapa8ik kakina i ni-

pa8inite Joditan. Mi dac epito8ete ekitote Jodit :
 “ Kiteit8a8inik Kije Manito, keiabate ki ca8enin-
 damindjimenimigonan ; nongom i tibikak o ki
 pakite8an neckeniminangon, ni nindj o ki aion. ”
 Mi dac i nandonang o mackimotang, Olofenan o
 ctik8anini o ki kitinan o mackimotang, mi i 8aban-
 dahi8ete, ikito : “ Mi oom octik8an, Olofeniban
 “ ij octik8anipan pa kitci maiaosepan ; mi gaie
 “ oom o ningasimon nipaganiban i nipapan ka8ac-
 “ k8ebite. Kije Manito o ki pakite8an, ik8e o
 “ nindj o ki pakitehigagen. Ni kikenimik Kije
 “ Manito kakik gena8enimite, ka ni kina8ickisi
 “ ekitoiân, ka8in memandjic ningi 8anicinsi, ka8in
 “ napite ki8anisi8in ningi 8idji8igosin. ” Ondji’a
 kitci mamakatenindamok kakina ; mi dac i cagac-
 ki nakoma8ate Kije Maniton, ikito8ak : “ K8e-
 nate endian, Tebenimiang, iki nifat8a neckenimi-
 iamindjik Asiri8inini8ak o maiaosemi8abanen. ”
 Mi dac Ozias i ganonâte Joditan, ot inan : “ K8e-
 “ cit8a ik8e8ian, enigok8akamigak endatci8ate
 “ ik8e8ak, kin a8acamenj kit inenimik Kije Ma-
 “ nito kakina tebenindang. Kiteit8a8enindagosi
 “ 8ak8i gaie aki Tebenindang i ki kikinohamok
 “ kitci kickik8ebinate neckeniminangoban pa kitci
 “ maiaosepan. Ka8in kata 8anenindag8asinon eji

“ ma
 “ pa
 “ nig
 “ Ma
 “ dan
 “ noc
 “ Tel
 “ k8a
 Mi
 kekon

Mi
 bikak
 niban
 eji ot
 ka8en
 maiao
 eka8a
 ki ga
 ni8ak
 ket in
 8inda
 hitik
 pima

"mamanda gackiton nongom, kakik gotc kata ti-
 "patotag8at. Kekona ki ondji kakike kiteit8a8i-
 "nigon ! Kekona ki ondji mino napanonik Kije
 "Manito ! Tanasak ki ki ondji ini8e pakitenin-
 "dan ki pimatisi8in nina8int ondji. Ondjita ki
 "nodjimotonan kit otena8inan endas8aiakisiang.
 "Tebeniminang Kije Manito mikan kakik kit ani
 "k8aiak8ahaton."

Mi dac kakina ekito8ate : "Kekona ki ingi !
 kekona ki ingi ! : "

—————

CXXXIX. *Alkior joda8inini8ihitizo.*

Mi dac ekitote Jodit : "Pizinda8icik ; ij iepa-
 bikak ki 8akaiganinan akotok Olofeniban octik8a-
 niban ; Sibate ki sakasiketc kizis, kit ac8i8ini8an
 eji otac8i8inieg otapinamok ; a8acamenj ke mac-
 ka8enindagosidjik kata nikan madjik ; pejik kata
 maiaose ket ani tibenimate inikik ke madjanite ;
 eka8abinidji inakak mi ket iji madja8ate. Ka8in
 ki gat apitei otisasi8a8ak eka8abidjik asiri8ini-
 ni8ak ; mi gotc eta—kekona 8abamiiamind8a—
 ket inenindameg. I 8abamigoieg dac, mi kitei a8i
 8indama8a8ate ot okimami8an ; kakina kata apa-
 hitik Olofeniban endapan, kikenima8ate dao ij eka
 pimatisisinik, apitei kata kock8enindamok ket apite

sekisi8ate, mi kitei ojimo8ate. Mi dac kitei ani nosone8eg8a. Nand8e8emik nongom Akior kitei pi Sabandang Olofeniban octik8aniban. Iim eiamiasik Asiri8inini o ki manenimiman Kije Maniton o nidjanisini, Akioran gaie o ki pakiteniman kitei tota8âte enenimapan Joda8inini8a.

Tegocing dac Akior, mi i Sabandama8âte Olofeniban ij octik8aninipan. Epite mamakatenindang, nikabandam, mitei apakizo. Aiabisi8enindang dac, teik aii i nipa8ite Jodit, mi i cagacki pakizote, ot inan : " Ki ga kiteit8a-tipatotagos Joda8inini8aking ; kakina Joda8inini8ak ki ga kiteit8a8inigok, ki ga kiteit8a tipadjimigok. Kakina enigok8akamigak ke nondagedjik apitei ki ga mamakatenimigok i ki mamanda ag8acimat8a kite anicinabek. Enabigis, 8e8enint Sindama8icin ka ani totamo8anen i mamanda gackiton. " Mi dac keget 8e8enint i tipatotang Jodit ka ani aindotang. Eck8a8ete dac, kakina modjiki8ininanondagosik. Epite songa mamakatenindamogobanen Akior, mi gote i pakitenindang ot inatisi8in, Joda8inini8a meckot enatisinite kitei inatisite : o Sebinan gaie o manitokadjiganan, kitei nieike tipaiganâte Kije Maniton, eji aiamianite Joda8inini8a kitei iji aiamiâte gaie 8in.

CX

8a
mak8
Kakin
ija8at
Ekan
mi ij
Meg8a
kitei a
cing et
8anan,
mâdji p
o kitei
8ate k
8enind
amatin
8a8abil
sinanik
Mi o
o nipag
gat ama
8am, J
eka nap
keg ot

CXL. *Gotc anote iji sisSepahitiSak AsiriSini-
niSak.*

Saiabaninik dac o SakaiganiSang o ki aSi ni-
makSahanaSa Olofeniban octikSan ij akotoSate.
Kakina eji otacSiSiSiniSate o takonanaSan, mi ij
ijaSate ekandonidji inakak, ij ani sasakSeSate.
Ekandodjik dac SaiabamaSate saiasakSanigoSadji,
mi ij apatoSate o kitei maiuosemiSan endanite.—
MegSate nipe,—inenindamok ; o gotanenimaSan
kitei amatinaSate,—nipe,—ot inenimaSan. AgSat-
cing eta, anaSi mamatSchikek,—ningat amatSeSe-
Sanan,—ij inenindamoSate. KaSin aSi kitei
mâdji pindikete, inenindansi, epite manadjihato
o kitei maiosemiSan. Keg apite maiaSandopahiti-
Sate kekiteitSaSisidjik, o ganonaSan meia-nagata-
Senindaminidjin, Bagao ijinikazonigoban ;—aSi
amatin meiaosete, ot inaSan, caie ma pi sakahamok
SaSabikonoteenjicak o SaciSang ; kaSin ki gosigo-
sinanik, gotc igote ki ki Si pi mikanigonanik.

Mi dac keget ij iniSe pindikete Bagao, teik aii
o nipaganining i papa sinindjiotizogobanen,—nin-
gat amatSeSeSa,—ij inenindang. Ondjita posang-
Sam, Jodit tabiskote nipeSak,—incnindam. Keg,
eka napite ningot enitang kitei matSengSaminite,
keg ot akosehiginan o nagasimon-nipaganini, mi i

Sabamâte iiam ot okimamiſabanen i kickikſenite, i miſkiſinite ſi iaſining. Epitoſeto aiajikſe i maſite, pekio gaie pikokonaiebinitizo epito koc-
 kſenindang; mi gaie i nandaſabamâte Joditan i ki
 aſimaſindibanen kitoi onipaganinite,—kaſin api-
 ſin. Mi dac i ſakahang agſatcing ij ijâte :—Pejik
 jodaſininikſe ki ki agatciſinanigonan, mitci cing-
 ioin Olofeniban ij oſiaſipan, kickikſe, ka tagosinini
 ij octikſanipan,—matſe ikito. Ka pizindaſaſate
 okimak inikik taiebitaſaſate, kakina pikokonaiebi-
 nitizok, ondjita kaiſikate niningi ſekenindamok,
 gaie kiſackſeienindamok. Epito ſekenindamoſate,
 kakina endatciſate ij otenaſitoſate matſe aiajik-
 ſek, acaie ka omitonenindjiganisik; kaſin kiken-
 indaſasinon pizindatiſin, ka gaie piziskatisisik
 kitei mino ganonitiſapan. Kakina pimi naſakik-
 ſepahitiſak, gotc anote iji ſiſepahitiſak, kakina
 o nâgatijindanaſan. Jodaſininiſak dac nananj o
 ki teb ani nodjihaſa nananj ij otakinite.

CXLI.—*Ketci-aiamie-kikinoamagetc o mamoi-
 ſaman Joditan, apitci o mino inan gaie.*

Betoning daje anioinabek inikik epiſagobanen ki
 ijik ij otenaſitonipan Aſiriſininiſa, mi dac i tib-
 enindamonitizoſate eji nagatijindaminite Aſiri-

Sinini
 ſanati
 moniti
 jik.
 ijnika.
 ki iji
 itan, o
 obanena
 naſa ot
 inaſan :
 “ ki mo
 “ anisâ,
 “ ang.
 “ aindin
 “ Mi ſe
 “ nipoto
 “ papam
 “ Kije M
 “ gos.”
 Eckſa
 ki ingi !

Siinisa ; kaſeſato, ondjita kitci pimiſanek, kitci ſanatiſiſinipimiſanek. Apitci ſanadji tibeninda-monitizoſak gaie ſinaſa kakina ka ani noſoneiged-jik. Ketciaiamie-kikinoamagegobanen, Joasim ijnikazogoban, Jenozaneming endanakigobanen, ki iji Betoning ij aſi mamoiſe-anamikaſâto Joditan, o ki pi Sidjiſigô gaie eiamie-kikinoamagenigobanenâ. Saiabamaſato Joditan, o mamaſatſatinaſa ot animitagoſiſinisa i mamoiſamaſato, ot inaſan : “ Kin ki kitcitſa otenaſiton Jenozanem ; “ ki modjikenindamihæk Israel ot aianike o nidj- “ aniſa, ki kitcitſa tipatotagotonan endasaiakiſi- “ ang. Ondjita mangotaſiſinining ki ki ani “ aindint, ondjita ki ki ſongiteheckak Kije Manito. “ Mi ſendji ki inenimik i nibakaſenimik ; eko “ nipote ki nabemiban, kaſin kotak inini ki ki “ papamenimaſiſa, mi ſendji ki ſongiteheſenimik “ Kije Manito. Ki ga kakike kitcitſa tipotota- “ gos.”

Eckſaſete Joasim, kakina ikitoſak :—Kekona ki ingi ! Kekona ki ingi ! !

mamoiſa-
gaie.

gobanen ki
dac i tib-
nite Asiri-

CXLII.—*Jodit o pon pimatisi8in.*

Jodit Sin gote o kijenindan k8enate nikamon; ot ani tipatotan eji mamanda gackitote Kije Manito. Mi 8endji kijenindamogobanen nikamo8in, kitei eka 8ikat 8anenindag8ak eji mamanda ca8enindagosi8agobanen. Ki ma8andjihitik Joda8inini8ak Jenozaneming endagonogobanen o kitei aiamie miki8ami8a, i 8i aiamie pakitinike8ate kitei mamoi8ama8ate Kije Maniton. Niso kizis inikik ki aiamie mama8i modjikakamikisik Joda8inini8ak.

Apitei kitei kicit8a8enindagosigoban Jodit; kakina ot ani8ieka8a 8ite ik8è. Ondjita kitei kicit8a nib8akagoban eko ki niponigobanen o nabeman; ka mina8ate o ki pamenindansin oci8in, kakike nib8aka8ini pimatisigoban nananj i pon pimatisigobanen. Mitaso mitana taso pipon acite nanan ki pimatisigoban, mi i pon pimatisigobanen. Ka nipote dae, Joda8inini8ak nij8aso kijik inikik ki ma8i-ma8andjihitik epite mindana8ate. Tasin tebisenigin apite ka iji mamanda ca8enindagosi8agobanen, mi i manadjito8agobanen kakik, kitei eka 8ikat 8anenindag8ak.

CXI

D.

8ig8a

g8aba

Kald

ni8ig

indaje

indaje

joda8i

daje k

niso p

kitei n

in8ema

inenim

Nabiko

zonigob

e8akan

nite 8i

8ina8a,

k8enite

donozor

eji kina

8isinigo

n8enin

CXLIII. *Danien, Anania, Mizael, gaie Azari aSakanak endanite Nabikodonozoran.*

Danien, Anania, Mizael, gaie Azari jodaSinini-
 Sig8aban; ondjita mino nib8aka8ining iji nib8aka-
 g8aban, ki a8akana8ind8aban, kotak maiata8aking
 Kalde ejinikatenik, ki iji8idjigani8ig8aban, a8aka-
 ni8ig8aban. Babilon ejinikatek kitei otena8, mi
 indaje i kitei okima8igobanen Nabikodonozor, mi
 indaje ij a8akani8i8agobanen ikim ne8 Seekinikidjik
 jodaSinini8ak. Ot inenimigo8an dac Babiloning
 daje kitei okiman: "Endaiân gote kata iapik,
 niso pison inikik kata kikinoama8ak masinaigan
 kitei nisita8inamo8ate, gaie se8enint kitei Site-
 in8ema8ate Kaldenang endanakinidji en8enite," ot
 inenimigo8an kitei okiman. Mi dac ij anonâte
 Nabikodonozor pejik okimansan, Aspenez ijinika-
 zonigoban, se8enint kitei mino tota8anite ini ne8
 e8akani8inidji, gaie kitei mino acamanite, eji Sisi-
 nite Sin gote Nabikodonozor kitei iji Sisininite
 Sina8a, eji minik8ete gaie Sina8a kitei iji mini-
 k8enite. Anic dac ka8in aiamiesigoban Nabiko-
 donozor, anote igote iji sasaki8idjike8isinigoban,
 eji kinahama8a8ind8abanen JodaSinini8ak, mi eji
 8isinigobanen Nabikodonozor. Ka8in napite mi-
 n8enindansik Danien, kiki Siteki8enhiâ kitei iji

sisiniſate, epite gotanenimaſate Kije Maniton. O ganonaſan inim okimansan anonimindjin kitei iji nagataſenimigoſate eji anoniminte, ot inaſan : “Enabigis, tepſetaſicinam, kaſin ninaſint ninga ki ijisinisimin eji ſisinieſ.” Ot igoſan dac Aspe- nezan : “Ni gotanenima kitei okima, ſin ma kitei okima enojite ondjita kit inenimigoſa, ſabaminag dac pakakatozoieg, eka iji oionikingſeieg eji oioni- kingſeſate kite kſiſiſenſiſak, ningat iekſaienimik kitei okima, ſin ma nind iji anonik.”

Ot anike anonan Malazaran Aspenez kitci naga- taſenimanite ini neſ eſakaniſinidji. Songa ot anaſi pagosenindami ganonan Malazaran Danien, ot inan : “Enabigis, mitaſo kijik inikik, anote gote minican acamicinam ; nagataſenimicinam ket iji nagosiſangen ni ekinjikonâng, ket apite anâſiſe- ingſeſangen. Ki mitaſo kijigak, ki ga mitonenimi- min, ki ga kikenimimin, ki ga ſabamimin aſekſe- nitok aſacamenj ke mino onikingſegſen, koni gaie ninaſint anote ſiaki minican kitei iji acamiang, koni gaie dac nite kſiſiſenſinanik, ejisininite kitei okiman eji ſiſinidjik. Mi panima ket inenimi- ſangen, ki gat inenimimin. Ka pizindaſate Da- nienan Malazar, ot inan : mi ſa anote ket ingi eki- toieg. Mitaſo kijik dac inikik anote nakikaſi

mid
ka r
king
migi
nint
nind
inab
pona
kitei
ot a
gſaia
keko
cin a
eji n
ot oc

CXI

M
damo
jiſeto
ſane
bate,
Mi d

niton. O
 kitei iji
 inaſan :
 nt nginga
 dac Aspe-
 n ma kitei
 abaminag
 eji oioni-
 ſaienimik

kitei naga-
 i. Songa
 an Danien,
 kik, anote
 icinam ket
 ite anâſise-
 nitonenimi-
 nin aſekſe-
 n, koni gaie
 acamiang,
 ninite kitei
 et inenimi-
 daſate Da-
 ket ingi eki-
 te nakikaſi

midjimic o ki inacamâ Malazar neſ jodaſinininſà ;
 ka mitaſo kijigatinik dac, aſacamenj ſanina oioni-
 kingſek i neſiſate. Ondjita o ki ondji minſeni-
 migoſan Kije Maniton. Kakina maſinaigan ſeſe-
 nint kikenindamogſaban, gaie Danien ki iji caſe-
 nindagoſi kitei kikenindang—ſekotokſen ſendji
 inabandamoſânen—enenindizonidji. Ka niſo pi-
 ponagatinik eko aſakaniſiſate apite pindikanak
 kitei okiman endanite. Anaſi kakina mizi kekon
 ot anaſi iji kakſedjimâ Nabikodonozor, kakina
 gſaiak ot ani tipatotamini eji kakſedjimâtê,—Ka
 kekon o ſanenindansinaſa—inenindagoſik ; mitat-
 ein aſacamenj aniſenindagoſatini o niſakaſiniſa
 eji niſakaienimapan aſacamenj nenibſakanidji
 ot oekinikimâ.

CXLIV. *Menitoſiſidjik kaſin gackitoſik kitei
 ſindamaſaſate Nabikodonozor an ka inaban-
 daminigſen.*

Mi dac iim apite Nabikodonozor ij animaban-
 damogobanen i ſejipâbandang ; kiaiſikate amad-
 jijeſetok epite ſekabandamogobanen ; mi ij apite
 ſanenindang, ka memaldjie o kikenindansin keia-
 bate, mi eta eji kikenindamogſen i ki ſekabandang.
 Mi dac ij anokimote kitei nandſeſemindſa kakina

memanitoSisiBenindagosidjik, gaie anote kekitaBenindangik, i Si kikenindang SekotokBen ka inabandamogBen. Ka pindikeSate memanitoSisidjik kitei okiman endanite, ot igoSan : “ Ondjita ningi sekabandam pakSae, anie dac nind apitei Sanenin-dan enabandamânban,SindamaSicik kinaSa aninitok ka inabandamoSânen ; ki SindamaSieg SekotokBenitok enabandamoSânen, ki ga SindamaSim keiabate SekotokBenitok ke ondji inabandamoSânen ; SindamaSieg eji kakSedjiminagok, ondjita ki ga minototonim ; eka dac SindamaSieg, kakina ki gat ickSaienindagosim.” Ot maSan dac :—Ka memandjie inenindagSasinon kitei ki Sindamolang ; tipatotemaSiangiban enabandamoSanen, ki ta ki Sindamonimin Sendji inabandaman. KaSin aSiak anicinabe ki ga ki pakSanaSi Sindamagosi enabandamoSanen ; mi eta Manitok ke gackitoSapan, anie dac kaSin anicinabek ganonitisik Manitok. —Ot igoSan dac kitei okiman : “ Ki kikeniminim, eekam ki Si ani picâtonaSa eneniminagok ; ondjita eka SindamaSisiSeg eji kakSedjiminagok, kakina pejikSan eneniminagok kitei nisigoieg, nipoSining ki gat ineniminim kakina. Eka kikenindameg enabandamoSânen, ka gaie ki ta ki kikenindansinaSa SekotokBenitok Sendji inabandamoSânen ; anote gote ki ta ki iji kinaSickim.”

M
kak
kite
kite
Si i
inan
ke:
Dani
kiker
Dani
nite,
ka pin
gat iji
man.

CXL

Mi
dac i
gaie A
Sisini
Kije
ickSa
aciter

Mi dac ij anokimote kitei ick8aienimiminte kakina memanito8isinidji. Ariok ijnikazonigoban kitei okima Setakeckagodjin, mi 8an enonadjin kitei ick8aienimânite. N8andagete dac Danien i 8i ick8aienimind8a, ot a8i ganonan Ariokon, ot inan : 8ekonen 8endji ick8aienimâte kitei okima kekita8enindaminidji?—Ot igon dac Ariokon Danien :—Mi 8endji ick8aienindagosidate, ij eka kikenindama8a8ate ka inabandaminig8en. Mi dac Danien ij a8i pindikegobanen kitei okiman endanite, ot inan : “Ketei okima8ian, keck pinama, ka pinama nicieken eck8aienimadjik ; konima ningat iji kikenindamonik Kije Manito 8a kikenindaman.

CXLV. *Kije Maniton o kikenindamonigon Danien ka inabandaminigobanen Nabikodonoran.*

Mi i ki8egobanen Danien endâte ij ijâte ; mi dac i tipadjimota8âte Siteki8enhiâ, Anania, Mizaël gaie Azari, 8endji ick8aienindagosinite memanito8isinidji, ot inâ : “Niteki8enhitok, pagosenimata Kije Manito kitei kikenindamoninang 8a ondji ick8aienimind8a eck8aienindagosidjik kitei eka acitenindagosing gaie kina8int.” Tebikatinik dac,

mi i Sindamagote Kije Maniton Danien enabanda-
 minig8en kitei okiman. Apitei mamoi8akenindam
 Danien ka kikenindamonigote, songa o nakoman
 Kije Maniton, ikito: "Kekona kakike kitcit8a8id-
 " jikatenik Kije Manito ot ijinikazo8in ! Sin ma ot
 " apitei tibenindan nib8aka8in gaie macka8isi8in ;
 " 8in ot ani ainenindan ket ani aijikijigakin eni
 " aijikijigatinik ; 8in eta ot ani inenindan ket ani
 " aiapitatisi8ag8en anicinabek. Kije Manito 8in
 " ot ani kijenimà 8ekima8inidji, 8in gaie ot an
 " inenimà kitei pon okima8enindagosinite. 8in ot
 " ani nib8akahà neb8akanidji ; 8in ot ani pizisken-
 " indamonà kekon ondjita 8enenindag8atinigin.
 " 8in o kikenindan kakina, misa8ate i tibikatinik,
 " kaiatagani8aninigin, eka kekenindag8atinigin,
 " eno8ek o pakakabandan ; kakike 8aseia o papa-
 " 8idji8igon. Keje Manito8ian, kin tepaiganik-
 " 8aban nind aianike ni micomisinàbanek, kin ki
 " nicike pejiko-manadjihin, kin ki nicike kije ma-
 " nit8enimin. Ki ki mij nib8aka8in gaie macka-
 " 8isi8in ; nongom gaie ki ki kikenindamoj ka iji
 " pagoseniminang, ki ki 8abandahimin kitei okima
 " enabandamogobanen enabandang."

Mi dac i pindikete Danien Ariokon endanite,
 ot inan : "Ka8in nicieken eck8aienindagosidjik ;

pin
 ta8
 kite

CX

O

tipac
 okim
 8inda

8àner

" inil

" sik

" mo

" ma

" mit

" kit

" ban

" 8ab

" mer

" bek

" mik

" ka

" cina

" sam

pindikajicin kitci okima endâtc, ninga tipadjimo-
ta8a 8a kikenindang.” Mi gotc ij ani Sidji8ate,
kitci okiman endanite a8i pindikek.

CXLVI. *Danien o Sindama8an kitci okiman ka
inabandaminitc.*

Ot inan Ariok kitci okiman:—Ni mika8a ke
tipadjimotok 8a kikenindaman.—Ot igon kitci
okiman Danien : “ Kit ipenindam ina : ninga ki
Sindan—ka inabandamân gaie 8endji inabandamo-
8ânen ? Mi dac ekitote Danien : “ Keget 8in
“ inikik ka kak8edjimat8a ka8in ta ki iji gackito-
“ sik, Kije Manito eta kijate nikan ki kikeninda-
“ monik ket ani ingi. Pizindan ka 8aneninda-
“ man enabandaman :—Sekima8ian, kit ani madji
“ mitonenindanaban, anin dac ket ani inog8en,
“ kit inenindanaban ; Kije Manito 8in ki ki 8a-
“ bandahik ket ani ingi ; gaie nin ick8aiate ningi
“ 8abandahik Kije Manito. Ka8in ana8i a8aca-
“ menj ni nib8akasi eji nib8aka8ate ako anicina-
“ bek ; anic dac 8in Kije Manito ningi iji ca8eni-
“ mik ket ondji dac Sindamonan 8a kikenindaman
“ ka inabandaman. Ketcî okima8ian,—kitci ani-
“ cinabekan ni 8abama,—kit inabandanaban. Ena-
“ sam apin nanipa8i, ondjita gotamigonagosi, ond-

“ jita k8enate oza8 conia ot oetik8anin ; o kaki
 “ kan dac gaie o nikan, conia8i ; somar.ike-pi8abik
 “ ookatang gaie o p8aman ; o katan dac inin-pi8a-
 “ biko8anini8an ; o sitan dac abita pi8abiko-8aba-
 “ noniki8anini8an. Mi dac pik8atinang ondji
 “ ceck8at i pi titibisek asin, mi dac anicinabekan o
 “ siting ij apangisininite, mi i pikockotenik o sitan
 “ ij abita 8abanoniki8aninik. Mi dac kakina ij
 “ apitei pikockotenik inin-pi8abik, gaie somanike-
 “ pi8abik, gaie 8abiconia, gaie oza8iconia, kakina
 “ gotc enigokona8ite pikockozo iiam anicinabekan.
 “ Engi gotc ping8i, n8atingin, 8ibate ka 8ebasing,
 “ iji pikickikozo : ka napite nag8asinon anditok
 “ iiam anicinabekan. Iim dac asin ka tisonigote,
 “ kitei pik8atinang ki iji nita8igin, kakina gotc
 “ enigok8akamigak iji tebabakisin—mi sa ka ina-
 “ bandaman, ketei okima8ian. Pizindan nongom
 “ 8endji ki inabandaman :—kin, ki maia kitei
 “ okima8 ; Kije Manito 8ak8ing epite ki ki ineni-
 “ mik kitei kiteiokima8ian ; Sin ki ki inenimik
 “ kitei macka8enindagosin, kitei nagata8enimat8a
 “ anicinabek, kitei gaie kiteit8a8enindagosin. Sin
 “ Kije Manito ki ki minik kakina eindanakinite
 “ anicinabè gaie a8esinsa, gaie icpiming pepami-
 “ senidji pinesi8a ki ki minik, kakina mizi kekon

" kitei tibenindaman ki ki inenimik. Kin tanasak
 " oza8iconia octik8aning kit apitenindagos iiam ka
 " Sabamate anicinabekan. Ke nabickok inin-
 " coniang kata apitenindagosi. Keiabate gaie 8in
 " ki pon pimatisite, ke nabickagodjin, somanike-
 " pi8abikong kata inenindagosi, kakina aki o ka
 " tibenindan. Mina8ate ki pon pimatisite, kotak
 " mina8ate o ka nabickagon, inin-pi8abikong kata
 " inenindagosi. Inin-pi8abik kakina mizi kekon
 " ot ani cagodjiton, mi ke tite okima ke pimati-
 " sig8en iim apite, kakina o kat ani cagodjiton
 " mizi kekon ; nis8i kete okima8i8in o ka 8anisi-
 " tonan. Mi dac ka inabandaman, anicinabekan
 " o sitan, abita pi8abik, abita gaie 8abanonik,
 " kijate kikina8atenindag8at kitei mane8ate oki-
 " mak ke tibenindangik kit aki. Maiabita kata
 " songenindag8at iim okima8i8in, maiabita dac
 " ka8in kata songenindag8asinon. Pi8abik gaie
 " 8abanonik ka8in min8enindimagasinon, ka8in
 " nita mama8idjikatesinon pi8abik 8abanoniking,
 " mi gaie ket ingi iim okima8i8in, ka8in kata
 " mino pejik8enindimagasinon ij ana8i 8itikendi-
 " magak. Mi iim apite dac Sak8ing endâte Kije
 " Manito o ka kijenindan kotak okima8i8in, ka8in
 " pekidjik kotakak anicinabek o ka ki tibeninda-

“ monitizosina8a, mi dac ii ket angotote kakina
 “ kaiat okima8i8iniban, 8in dac ke kakike okima-
 “ 8ang. Kijato ki ki Sabandahik Kije Manito ka
 “ Sabandaman asin ka pikockagoto ar' nabekan.
 “ Mi iim, 8ekima8ian, eji 8ejipabandan. mi mi gaie
 “ 8endji kikina8ate nikan Sabandahik Kije Ma-
 “ nito.”

CXLVII. *Danien, kiki 8itcki8enhià, apitci o
 kicit8a8enimigo8an kítci okiman.*

Mi apite i teingidjiseto Nabikodonor enasam
 apinite Danienan i cagacki anamika8âte, ondjita
 menito8ingin ot ineniman eck8a tipadjimotagote.
 Mi ij anokimote kitei sasaki8ita8iminte Danienan.
 Ka8in iji min8enindansi Danien i 8i iji manadji-
 higote kitei okiman, ket na ni Manito8 ? inenin-
 dizogoban, mi eta Kije Manito 8in nieike ket iji
 manadjihinte, inenindamogoban. Mi dac keget i
 ponenindang Nabikodonor, mi enâte Danienan :
 “ Ondjita k8aiak Kije Manito8i menadjihate,
 “ ondjita keget mi maia Kije Manito menadjihate.
 “ Kakina kitei okimà o tibenimà menadjihate.
 “ 8in eta ka kekon o 8anenindansin eno8ek katei-
 “ katek, eno8ek 8in eta o 8abandahi8en kitei ki-
 “ kenindag8atinik ka iji kikenindamonik nongom.”

Mi
 Nab
 naga
 maia
 na ne
 Dani
 dama
 i nisi
 8i8ate
 enigok
 bikod
 nisSi
 gata8e
 kiteit8
 8ihaba
 kik kit
 gaie ki

CX

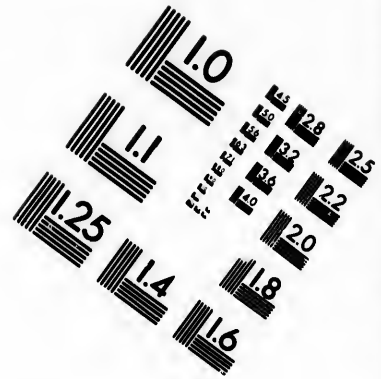
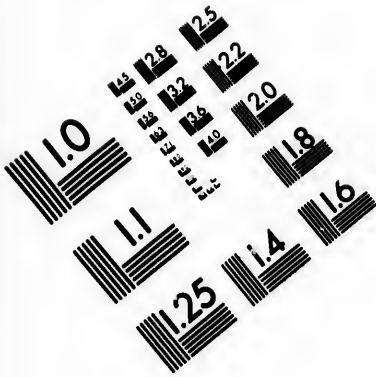
Nabi
 beng k
 tosk8an
 k8aning
 nipa8id

Mi dac i ki ondjita kiteit8a8enimâte Danienan Nabikodonozor ; nibina mizi kekon o minan, kitei nagata8enindaminite ot aki ot ineniman, gaie kitei maia nicike nikanenindagosinite endatei8ate kaki-na neb8akanikanenindagosidjik, ot ineniman gaie. Danien dac ot inan kitei okiman 8enindaman, gaie 8ina8a ningat anonak 8enhiak i nisi8ate Anania, Mizael, gaie Azari kitei 8itoka8i8ate, kitei 8e8enint nagata8enindamâng kit aki enigok8akamigak.—Ot iji minotagon Danien Nabikodonozor. Mi ij anonâte Nabikodonozor nis8i oekina8ensâ j8ada8inini8inidji kitei a8i nagata8enindaminite ningotiji ot aking, apitei o ki kiteit8a8ihâ. A8acamenj keiabate o nita kiteit8a8ihabanen Danienan, o mindjimeniman endate kakik kitei 8itapimigote, epite sakihagobanen epite gaie kiteit8a8enimagobanen.

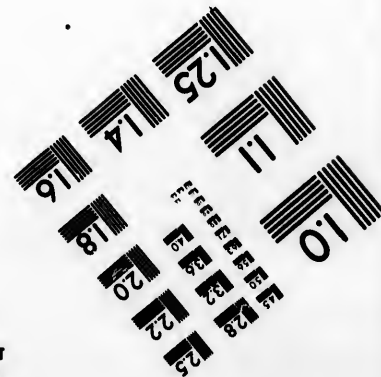
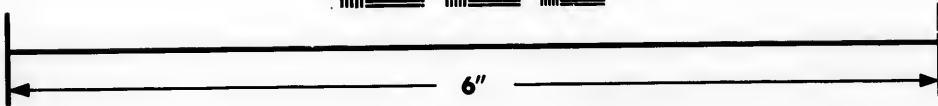
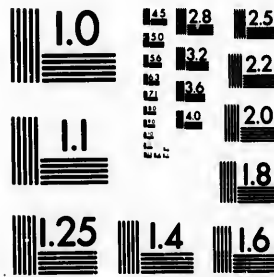
CXLVIII.—*Nabikodonozor ot anicinabekadjigan.*

Nabikodonozor ot anokimon oza8iconia anicinabeng kitei ijdjikatenik, ningot8aso mitana ekotosk8aning kitei akôsinite, ningot8asin ekotosk8aning inigok8ateiakikanon. Mi dac i ki a8i nipa8idjigani8ite aam anicinabekan mica8ackoteng





**IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)**



**Photographic
Sciences
Corporation**

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0

10
11
12

Dsara ejinikatenik. Nabikodonor ka nipaSidjiganiSinite ot anicinabekanan, o nandSeSemà kakina kekiteitSaSisidji inikik tebenindamogobanen aki eindanakinidji kitei sasakiSinanite inim anicinabekanan. Ka maSandjihitiSate kakina i nipaSidjiganiSinite, mi ij anoninte pejik apitei kejiSate, kitei papasakitote i papa ikitote: " Kikenindamok, " kakina inikik maiaSandjihitieg, kakina anote " Seondjipaieg, anote einSeieieg, kikenindamok " enenindagosieg nongom:—Kiepin nondameg " teSehigan, anote mizi kekon einSeSeegin pipikSanan, cagacki anamikaSik ozaSiconia anicinabekan, Nabikodonor ka anokimodjin kitei " ijdjiganiSinite. ASiak dac eka Sibate cagacki " anamikaSasik anicinabekan, tee isa goto kitei " ickoteng kata apakidjiganiSi."

Mi dac keget kakina endasaiakisiSate maiaSandjihitidjik o ki cagacki anamikaSaSan Sibate igote nSandagSatinik anote einSeSeegin pipikSanan. NisSi eta JodaSininiSak, Anania, Mizael gaie Azari ka ot anamikaSasiSaSan inim anicinabekan. Sibate Nabikodonor nondage ij eka anamikaSanigSen ot anicinabekaniman, mi dac i nandSeSemàte ini nisSi JodaSininiSà ka okimakanagobanen, ot inà: " Keget na ka ki manadjihasiSaSak ni

" man
" Sasi
" anan
" gat a
" totok
inaSan
" ninge
" Mani
" Sitosi
" agSae
" nindji
" Sian.
" iji caS
" jihasiS
" anicin
Mi ap
ka nicka
anian, M

CXLIX

Mi ij
ojidjicate
SenaniSa
Mi i naS

“manitokadjiganinanik? Ka ki cagacki anamika-
 “8asi8a8a nind anicinabekanim? Eka cagacki
 “anamika8asi8eg nind anicinabekan, tee igote ki
 “gat apakinigom kitci ickoteng. A8ek8en Mani-
 “totok ke piniskonindjinite ki ia8i8an?” Ot
 ina8an dao apite genona8ate: “Ka8in nina8int
 “ninga ki ikitosimin ket ineniaminden Kije
 “Manito. Manito tepaiganangite ka o ka p8ana-
 “8itosin kitci ag8acimiaminte ickoteng, ondjita 8i
 “ag8acimiaminte, ka gaie o ka p8ana8itosin ki
 “nindjing 8i piniskonindjinik ni ia8inan, 8ekima-
 “8ian. Eno8ek dao, eka iji min8enindansik kitci
 “iji ca8eniamiaminte, kikenindan:—Ka ni manad-
 “jihasi8ananik ki manitokadjiganak, gaie kit
 “anicinabekan ka ni 8i manadjihasi8anan.”

Mi apite m8ackinekitazote Nabikodonozor, gotc
 ka nickatcing8enagosite i ninickikijikabamâtc An-
 anian, Mizaelan gaie Azarin.

CXLIX.—*Kitci ickoteng apakidjigani8ik Ana-
 nia, Mizael gaie Azari.*

Mi ij anokimoto Nabikodonozor kitci ickote kitci
 ojidjikenik, nij8asin inikik a8acamenj kitci pota-
 8enani8ang eji pota8enani8anogobanen ako kakik.
 Mi i na8anja8enimâtc memacka8enindagosinidji ke

takobijiſenidji, Anania, Mizaël gaie Azari kitci takobinindſa. Ickoteng ka apakijiſedjik Sinaſa taiagſate o nisigonaſa ickote, kaſin Sinaſa Anania, Mizaël gaie Azari, kaſin ickſazosik, kaſin ningot o totagosinaſa ickote.. Ondjita matſe mamoiãſemodjikitagosik; megſe ickoteng o ganotanaſan kakina Kije Manito ka kijenindangin, ot itanaſan :—Kitcitſaſinik Kije Manito.....

Ickote ka ojitodjik, eckam ke mino piſkanenigin ickoteng ot apakitonaſan pepikiſisakanigin, pikiſ, pimate gaie o piſkakonenindjikenanaſan. Nimitana acite cangasſi ekotokſaning minikik iji onbakone, nibina ki ickſazogſaban papecote pemikapaſigobanenak. Pejik Anjeni ſakſing ondji pi anona kitci pi ganaſenimãtẽ megſe ickoteng epakinimaſindibanenã kitci eka ickſazonite; kitci mino takaiãnik o ki ijite. Itci mino neſeſate, kitci eka memandjic kijanamotenik, ka memandjic o kikenindansinaſa ickote kanake kitci kijanamozoſate. Moñjak gotẽ Kije Manitonang iji animitagosik epitõ mamoiãſakenindamoſate.

Ondjita apitci kitci kockſe-mamakatenindamogoban Nabikodonozor; mi dac ij inãtẽ pecote pemikapaſinigobanenã okimã :— Nisſi eta apakinak ickoteng takobinak gaie?—Keget, ikitoſã, niſſi

eta

" M

" m

" ſik

" ſiſ

" ap

" kſ

kodon

dike

apaki

" ago

" ſak

Mi

gaie A

banen

damog

gaie o

gaie o

niſan

tenigik

*ſin

maſã o

SIDRAK

meckot

anigon

eta ki takobidjiganiSiSak epakinindjik ickoteng:
 "Makatáto! ikito Nabikodonor, ne8 ni Saba-
 "mak, papamosek meg8e ickote, ka8in takobizo-
 "sik, ka8in memandjic ningot tisiSak enenindago-
 "siSate, i neSiSate pejik, mi sa 8in tibina8e ka
 "apakinitzok8en ickoteng, mi Kije Manito o
 "k8isisan enabaminagosite." Mi dac ijijate Nabi-
 kodonor teik ij ick8andemi8ang ickote i ki pin-
 dike 8ebiniminte nisSi Joda8inini8a, o ganonà ka
 apakinimindji, ot inà: "Sidrak,* Mizak, Abden-
 "ago, ondjita Kije Manito tepaiganeg, ondas, pi
 "sakahamok."

Mi dac keget i sakahamo8ate Anania, Mizael
 gaie Azari. Nibina okimak pecote pemikapa8igo-
 banenak o ki a8i Sabama8a; apitci mamakatenin-
 damog8aban ij eka keko memandjic ick8atenik, ka
 gaie o minisisi8an enakitesinini8an ka kanake,
 gaie o okonasi8an ka gaie memandjic enakitesini-
 ni8an kitei ick8atenigiban, ka gaie kitei minasiki-
 tenigiban. Mi dac ondjita mamakatenindamita-

*8in en8ete Nabikodonor ot ijinikanà; o k8ekina-
 ma8a ot inonzo8ini8a, *Anania* ij andjinikazote, meckot
 SIDRAK ot ijinikanigon kitei okiman; *Mizael* dac
 meckot ot ijinikanigon MIZAK; 8in dac *Azari* ot ijinik-
 anigon ABDENAGO.

gosi Nabikodonor, ikito : “ K8enate endite Kije
 “ Manito 8ak8ing epite ! 8in ondjita nicike Kije
 “ Manito8i kina8a tepaiganeg, Sidrak, Mizak,
 “ Abdenago. O ki anonan ot Anjeniman kitci pi
 , ‘ gana8enimanite kitci eka ningot tinite tepaiga-
 “ nigodji, ij eka ki papamita8i8ate enenimag8a
 “ kitci inenindamo8ate, eji tipaigei8ang anote keko-
 “ cic kitci iji tipaige8ate. O ki ondji pakitenin-
 “ dama8an 8ia8i8an Kije Maniton ondji epite
 “ tipaigana8ate. Ondjita gote nind ikit, nin Na-
 “ bikodonor :— Ka8in a8iak endaso-8inzo8ate
 “ anicinabek papijimasi8ite Maniton tepaigana-
 “ 8adjin Sidrak, Mizak, Abdenago ; ondjita ma
 “ Kije Manito8i8an keget o Manitomi8an. A8ia
 “ dac ke papijimag8en, kata ick8aienima, kata
 “ pik8aikateni endate. Ka8in kotak Manito ta
 “ iji gackitosi kitci iji ag8acingete eji ag8acimigo-
 “ 8ate o Kije Manitomi8an tepaigana8adjin. ”

Mi dac Nabikonozor ij anonâte inim nis8i songa
 eiamianigobanenà kitci nagata8enindaminite ot aki.
 Mi dac keiabate ij anokimote Nabikodonor masi-
 naigan kitoi aijamagatinik kakina ot aking kitci
 kikenindag8atinik ka ininik i ki ag8acimigo8ate
 Kije Maniton Anania, Mizaël gaie Azari.

CL.

“ I
 “ eni
 “ Kel
 “ min
 “ K
 “ banc
 “ mite
 “ tamá
 “ keget
 “ ka to
 “ 8i8in
 “ g8ati
 “ Ni
 “ apina
 “ ondji
 “ dizon
 “ 8ejipa
 “ inaba
 “ Nind
 “ dangi
 “ Sinda
 “ 8áner

OL. *Nabikodonor o masinaigan ka madjisina-
maBagobanen kakina ot anicinabema kitei
Sabandaminitc.*

“NIN KETCI OKIMASIAN, ki ganoninim, kakina
“enicinabeSieg, endasoSinzoieg, anote enSeieg :—
“Kekona ondjita Saki ki akiSang!—kit ineni-
“minim.”

“KIJE MANITO ondjita ningi mamanda iji Sa-
“bandahik ; ondjita mamakatenindagSat ka ineni-
“mite, ondjita gote nind inenindam kitei tipato-
“tamân ka iji mamanda Sabandahite. Ondjita
“keget songenindagSatini, mamakatenindagSatini
“ka totaSite! Kakike okimaSiSanini o kitei okima-
“SiSin ; o mackaSiSiSin kakike mackaSeninda-
“gSatini.”

“NIN NABIKODONOR ejinikazoiân, Saki nind
“apinaban endaiân. Ka keko ni nondesésinaban,
“ondjita ni songenindizonaban, ni SabikoniSenin-
“dizonaban. Kaiasikâto ningi sekabandam i
“Sejipabandamân ; ondjita ningi kitei sekis ka
“inabandamân, ni nipaganing ningi niningi sekis.
“Nind anaSi nandSeSemak kakina kekitaSenin-
“dangik inikik Babiloning endanakidjik kitei
“SindamaSiSate—SekotokSen Sendji inabandamo-
“Sânen.—Ka sa aSate aSiak o ki kikenindansin

“ kitci SindamaSipan. Sin eta Danien, keg ningi
 “ nandSeSema, ondjita manitoSanini o mitonenind-
 “ jigan kekon Sa kikenindangin. Ningi tipadji-
 “ motaSa ka inabandamoSak ; nind ina :—Danien,
 “ ki kikenimin epite manitoSang ki mitonenindji-
 “ gan ; kaSin keko ki nita Sanenindansin. Tipad-
 “ jimotaSicin ka ondji inabandamân.—Mitik ni
 “ Sejjipabama, maia naSakamik patakicin, apitei
 “ kitci kinSakôsi, ondjita kitci mitik, ondjita son-
 “ gakicin. Epite kinSakôsite. nananj igote SakSing
 “ sakanakicin ; kakina enigokSakamigak tebabami-
 “ nagosi. Ondjita gaie mino anibiciSi, ondjita
 “ manet eji miniSite, kakina kitci teb sakatisiSâtc
 “ gaie anicinabek, gaie aSesinsak, gaie pinecinjicak,
 “ gaie nindasiSaganak ; kakina gaie pematidisjik o
 “ tebakaSatecimonaSan ; kakina gaie pinecinjicak
 “ anote einSedjik nanondagosik kakina otikSaning.
 “ Mi indaje kakina SendinamoSâtc kakina Sasinid-
 “ jik madjiSâtc. Mi enabandamânbân ni nipa-
 “ ganing i nipaiân. Ka inabandamân, pejik
 “ SakSing pi ondjipi,—nind inabandam,—ondjita
 “ kijiSe, ikito :—Kickaok Saam mitik, majackotik-
 “ Saneok gaie kakina ij anibiciSite, gaie Sebinamok
 “ kakina gotc anote ; sisSeSebinamok gaie i mini-
 “ Site. Kata ojimoSak kakina anote aSesinsak

“ e
 “ k
 “ ij
 “ K
 “ nil
 “ mi
 “ aS
 “ mi
 “ hes
 “ nijS
 “ kijS
 “ anic
 “ kitci
 “ tiber
 “ djin
 “ minS
 “ Sin
 “ Gaie
 “ dago
 “ kitci
 “ mân,
 “ okim
 “ Sib
 “ ki k
 “ Sin

keg ningi
 itonenind-
 gi tipadji-
 :—Danien,
 tonenindji-
 n. Tipad-
 —Mitik ni
 icin, apitei
 ondjita son-
 gote SakSing
 ak tebabami-
 ciSi, ondjita
 sakatisiSato
 pinecinjicak,
 ematisidjik o
 pinecinjicak
 a otikSaning.
 kakina Sasinid-
 bân ni nipa-
 damân, pejik
 dam,—ondjita
 k, majakotik-
 gaie Sebinamok
 k gaie i mini-
 note aSesinsak

“ ekaSatecimopanek, gaie kakina pinecinjicak oti-
 “ kSaning eiakôsipanek. KaSin ningot totankekon
 “ ij odjipikiSite. kaSin monidjipikakaSiekekon.
 “ Kata takobina piSabiko takobidjigan, gaie soma-
 “ nike-piSabiko takobidjigan, agSatcing gaie i
 “ mijackotenik kata asa; aSan nipi o ka nisabaSen,
 “ aSesinsà o ka Sinbinemà, mijackon gaie Sin o ka
 “ midjinan. KaSin anicinabe o tehing kata ijite-
 “ hesi, aSesinsing kata ijitehe. Mi ket ani ininik
 “ nijSaso pison inikik. Mi ket ingi; mi ka iji-
 “ kijSanaSate AnjeniSak kitei ani kikenindamoSate
 “ anicinabek epite tibenimigoSate Kije Maniton
 “ kitei okimak. Sin ma Kije Manito ot apitei
 “ tibenindan okimaSiSin, o minan aSian enenima-
 “ djin kitei okimaSinite, okimaSiSin; panima eji
 “ minSenindangin Kije Manito, aSian kitei okima-
 “ Sinite, mi panima keget ij okimaganiSinite.
 “ Gaie enenindangin Kije Manito: nekikaSenin-
 “ dagosite kata inenindagosi enenindagosinito
 “ kitei okimà, mi eni ininik.—Mi sa ka inabanda-
 “ mân, Nin, Nabikodonor ejinikazoiân, ketci-
 “ okimaSiân.—Kin dac, Danien, SindamaSicin
 “ Sibate, Sendji ki inabandamân. KaSin aSiak o
 “ ki kikenindansin inikik tebenimagSa nibSaka-
 “ SininiSak, kakina o SanenindanaSa. Kin dac, ka

“ ki ga Sanenindansin, kit inenimin, eji manito-
 “ omitonenindjiganin.—Pejik tipaigan inikik,
 “ Danien pejikSanong ki ani mitonenindam, ij
 “ animenindamaSanisâto kitci okiman ke tinito;
 “ ka ningot ki ikitosi pejik tipaigan inikik; otigon
 “ dac kitci okiman Danien:—Ka8in animenindan-
 “ ken kitci Sindama8ian Sendji inabandamo8ânen.
 “ —Ot inan dac Danien Nabikodonoran:—
 “ Kekona a8ia neckenimate ki inabandang ka ina-
 “ bandaman! Kekona a8ia neckenimate ki tito ke
 “ tian, kin, ketci okima8ian!—Kitci mitik ka
 “ Sejipabamate, nananj Sak8ing sakanakicin, gaie
 “ ondjita i song akôsîte, enigok8akamigak kakina
 “ tebabaminagosi, mi gaie eiakotik8anakisite, ond-
 “ jita k8enate eji otik8ani8ite, ondjita gaie k8enate
 “ eji mini8ite, mi gaie kakina eji mama8i omidji-
 “ mimi8ate; mi gaie a8esinsak eji mama8i teb
 “ a8ikateckago8ate, gaie kakina Siaki pinecinjicak
 “ i teb apita8a8ate ij otik8ani8inite;—Kin sa
 “ gotc kit inenindagos ka iji Sejipabandizoian, kin
 “ ma ki mama8i apitei kitci okima8; nananj Sak-
 “ 8ing ki iji nita8igiomagat kit ani8enindagosi8in;
 “ enigok8akamigak tebakamikisin ki kikaieninda-
 “ gosi8in, kit ani iji gackito8in. Gaie dac Anjeni
 “ Sak8ing pi ondjipi,—ka inabandaman,—ka

“ ik
 “ si
 “ 8i
 “ ka
 “ Ki
 “ oki
 “ nab
 “ inen
 “ tisin
 “ Sate
 “ Site,
 “ ij ek
 “ keial
 “ tiben
 “ nito
 “ keial
 “ Saki
 “ apite
 “ ket
 “ kitci
 “ inatis
 “ Kije
 “ M
 “ jipaba
 “ a8ito

" ikitoto: *kickaok Saam kitci mitik, anote iji*
 " *sie8e8ebinamok ij otik8ani8itc, gaie ij anibici-*
 " *8itc, gaie i mini8itc ; mi eta, ka8in monidjipi-*
 " *kaka8iekekon,—ka ikitoto, mi Sendji ki ikitoto:*
 " Kit inenimik Tebenimâte anicinabè kitci pon
 " okima8enindagosin. Ki ga mi8enindagos anici-
 " nabe8inang inakak; ka8in anicinabeng ki gat
 " inenindagosisi,—manote a8esinsà o ka 8ite ina-
 " tisi8in,—ki gat inenindagos. Oom dac ka inita-
 " 8ate Anjeni: *ka ningot tota8iekekon ij odjipiki-*
 " *8ite, kijate ki 8i kikenindamonik Kije Manito*
 " *ij eka apitei pakitenimik eji okima8ianban, keck*
 " *keiabate ki gat inenindagos eji okima8ian eji*
 " *tibenindaman; panima ki kikenimate Kije Ma-*
 " *nito eji tibenindang kakina kekon, mi panima*
 " *keiabato ket iji okima8ian eji tibenindamanban.*
 " *8aki kata ate pinama kit okima8i8in, ka8in kit*
 " *apitei angotamagosi. 8ekima8ian, tep8eta8icin*
 " *ket ininan:—8anina ca8enim getimagisidjik*
 " *kitci ani kasihamatizon ki patato8in, ki mato*
 " *inatisi8in; konima, mi ket ondji ani ca8enimik*
 " *Kije Manito."*

" Mi-ka ininigobanen Nabikodonor ka iji 8e-
 " jipabandamogobanen. Ka mitaso kizis8agatinik
 " acite nij eko ki inabandang Nabikodonor,

" endâte ij aiajaoseto, mi ij inenindang:—Apitci
 " ningi kitciit8a8iton nind inatisi8in i ki apitci
 " mino onicicitoi8an ni maia otena8 Babilon; ond-
 " jita ningat ondji kitci mamakatenindagos epito
 " eka ki.ani p8ana8itosi8an; eni inenindamân, ki
 " ani iji gaekitomagat, ondjita 8a8ingesimagatini
 " o mitonenindjigan, ningat igo. Meg8ate ij ani-
 " mitagosite Nabikodonor, 8ak8ing ondji mat8e
 " animitagosin Anjeni8an, ikito8an:—*Kin, Nabi-*
 " *kodonor egon, lei ga pon okima8enindagos,*
 " *ka8in anicinabek lei ga Sitctanakimasi8ak,*
 " *a8esinsak lei ga Sitikemak, mijackin lei ga mid-*
 " *jinan, atik8ak ejisini8ate mi ket ijisinian; nij-*
 " *8aso pison inikik mi ket inenindagosin, nananj*
 " *kitci piziskenimatc Kije Manito 8in kakina i*
 " *tibenindang, gaie i tibenimâte kakina aking*
 " *daje okimâ; 8in ma ot ani kijenimâ kakina*
 " *okimâ; panima 8in enenimadjin Kije Manito*
 " *kitci okima8initc a8ian, mi panima keget ij*
 " *okima8initc. Mi apito keget endogobanen Na-*
 " *bikodonor, ki mi8enindagosi anicinabek i Site*
 " *tanakimapan, mijackin o ki midjinan, gaie a8an*
 " *nipi o ki nisaba8anigon, ij ominisisipan gaie mi-*
 " *kisi8imik8aning iji nag8atini, ij ockanjipan gaie*
 " *pinesi8i ockanjing aijinagosi ockanjing.*"

" K
 " pan
 " na8
 " pizi
 " mon
 " kit
 " kak
 " teni
 " kaki
 " sesik
 " Man
 " ka8in
 " Man
 " Kije
 " Mi i
 " Koki
 " gaie
 " inikik
 " eneni
 " inasig
 " Nor
 " Kije
 " tiben
 " 8in m
 " tep8ei

"Ka nij8aso piponagak eko iim tiânban, mi
 "panima 8ak8ing enabingin endiânbân, koki mi-
 "na8ato ningi piziskenindam, Kije Manito ningi
 "piziskenima, ningi kitcit8a8ina, ningi tibeninda-
 "mona kakina nind inatis!8iniban.—Kin kakina
 "kit apitci tibenindan,—ningi inenima. Sin eta
 "kakike ta kitci okima8i. Sekotok8enicing api-
 "tenindagosik anicinabek; Sin eta Kije Manito
 "kakike kitcit8a8enindagosi, kakina anicinabek ka
 "sesik apitenindagosisik. Eni ainenindang Kije
 "Manito, mi kakik eni ininik 8ak8ing gaie aking;
 "ka8in a8iak kitci ki kinahama8atama8âto Kije
 "Maniton o nindjini; ka8in a8iak kitci ki inâto
 "Kije Maniton:—Sekonen 8endji totaman?—
 "Mi iim apite panima peziskatisingin endiân.
 "Koki mina8ato anicinabeng ningi inatis, koki
 "gaie ejinagosiânbân ningi ijinagos. Okimak
 "inikik tebenimag8aban koki ningi inenimigok
 "enenimi8apan, koki eji kitci okima8iânbân ningi
 "inasigok, a8acamenj ningi kitcit8a8enimigok."

"Nongom dac Nin, Nabikodonor ejinikazoiân,
 "KIJÉ MANITO ni kitcit8a8ina, ni manadjiha, ni
 "tibenindamona ni ia8 gaie nind okima8i8in.
 "Sin ma 8ak8i ot apitci tibenindan; kakina ani
 "tep8eienindag8atini kakina ka ani ainenindang."

—Apitci
 ni apitci
 on; ond-
 gos epito
 amân, ki
 imagatini
 ate ij ani-
 dji mat8e
 Kin, Nabi-
 enindagos,
 kimasiba8ak,
 ki gamid-
 inian; nij-
 sin, nananj
 in kakina i
 kina aking
 imâ kakina
 Kije Manito
 ma keget ij
 gobanen Na-
 cinabek i 8ite
 an, gaie a8an
 ipan gaie mi-
 kanjipan gaie
 njing."

“Ka8in o p8ana8itosin 8enzam sasekamoni8ji
 “kitci nakika8enindagosi8ihâtc.”

CLI. *Balthazar matci okimagoban o nisigo8in.*

Balthazar o micomisimagoban Nabikodono-
 ran, nabicka8agoban dac 'osibanen, Evilmerodak,
 ijinikazonigoban. Mi apite nij kitci okimag8aban
 Cyrus gaie Darius pi maiaoseg8aban i pi ma8inea-
 mo8ate gaie takonamo8ate kitci otena8 Babilon,
 ka iji nikan tipatotamo8agobanen nakan kikenin-
 damogobanenak. Ningo pipon tajikamog8aban i8i
 takonamo8ate. Ikim dac endanakigobanenak mi
 gote eta i modjikisi8agobanen epite songenindamo-
 8agobanen ot otena8i8a. Balthazaran otokimami8an
 ningotin kitci magocenigoban, kakina ot okimansi-
 mâ Sikomagoban. Eni abita8isini8ate, acaie eni
 monjitogobanen, anokimogoban Balthazar tei pitei-
 katenik oza8iconia gaie gote conia abadjito8in, Na-
 bikodonozorran ka makand8enigobanen Jenzane-
 ming daje aiامية miki8aming. O minik8agenan
 8in t8ina8e Balthazar gaie kakina okimansak o
 minik8agena8an. Kaiasikate dac o Sabandana8a
 pejikonindj oji8iigemagatini indaje pakisanhiang
 endaje 8isini8ate Sakitabik oji8iigemagatini. Apitei
 kitci sekisi kitci okima, o nand8e8emâ kekita

8en
 bane
 keko
 8eni
 gok8
 ke pe
 sekisi
 dac m
 8âtc E
 kitci o
 8indan
 damage
 nan kit
 “tizon
 “dama
 “ninga
 “ekitor
 “naban
 “okima
 “ka on
 “anicin
 “jin ; n
 “baseni
 “ni. M
 “mi dac

8enindaminigobanenà gaie memanda gackitonigo-
 banenà Babiloning endanakinidji : kitci nibina
 kekon 8anh8indama8agoban tei kijika8âte a8ek-
 8enitoken ke nisita8inaminik8en gaie ke 8indama-
 gok8en enansinaikatenik8en. Kasa8ate a8ia kana-
 ke pejik o ki nisita8inansin ; mi 8endji eckam ani
 sekisigobanen kitci okima Balthazar. Okimak8e
 dac mika8enimagoban Danienan, mi i 8indama-
 8âte Balthazaran. 8e8ib dac o ki nand8e8eman
 kitci okima Danienan, kitci nibina kekon o 8anh-
 8indama8an, kiepin gackitonite kitci 8e8enint 8in-
 damagote anitok enansinatenik8en. Danien oti-
 nan kitci okiman : “ 8ekima8iian, gana8enindama-
 “ tizon kakina inikik tebenindaman ; 8aianh8in-
 “ damagen, kotak mij kitcit8a8isi8in ; eno8ek nin,
 “ ninga 8abandan mesinatek, gaie ki ga 8indamon
 “ ekitomagak. Ecpenindagosite Manito o ki mi-
 “ nabanen ki micomisibanen Nabikodonozezan,
 “ okima8i8in, macka8isi8in, kitcit8a8isi8in ; mi
 “ ka ondji gotanenimigote kakina eji 8inzonidji
 “ anicinabe, ot ick8aienimabanen 8a ick8aienimad-
 “ jin ; nanint ot icpenindagosihabanè, kotakà o ta-
 “ basenindamihabanè, 8in enenindang, ki ani ini-
 “ ni. Mi dac iki saseka8enindamomagatinik ote ;
 “ mi dac ka ondji mi8inacaigani8ite ot okima8i8i-

“ ni tesapi8aganing, a8esinsing ki apitenindagosi.
 “ Panima ka inenindang 8in kakina kiteit8a8isi.
 “ 8in Kije Manitong 8endjipamagatinik, mi pitei-
 “ nak i nodjimotc. Eno8ek idac gaie kin, ij ana8i
 “ omicomisimatiban, ka8in ki ki abadjitosin, ka8in
 “ ki ki tabasenindansin ki ia8 ; ki ki nanapagand-
 “ jia 8ak8i Tebenindang ; ka8in ki ki kiteit8a8i-
 “ nasi8a gena8enindamok ki pimatisi8in, kakina
 “ eni tipakonamok eni aindian. Mi ka ondji masi-
 “ natang Kije Manito ondaje 8akitabik onom ani-
 “ tagosi8inan : *Mane, Thecel, Phares*. Mi oom
 “ ekito8inag8ak.—*MANE*, Kije Manito o ki akin-
 “ danan kit okima8ikijikoman, o ki kikina8adji-
 “ ton acaie i toagisenik.—*THECEL*, ki ki tipapanigo
 “ tipapadjiganing ; onzam dac ki nangis.—*PHA-*
 “ *RES*, kit okima8i8in kata nena8inikate. Medesak
 “ gaie Persak kata minak. ”

Mi gotc iim tebikatinik acaie ki iji8ebatini ka
 ikitoto Danien. Medesak gaie Persak ki pindikek
 Babiloning. Kitoi kaketin ki ondमितag8aban,
 ningotiji ki inanikatamog8aban kitoi iidji8aninik
 kitei sipi Euphrat ejinikatek. Mi dac indaje ka
 ondji pindikeekamo8agobanen iim kitoi otena8 iki
 takonamo8ate. Balthazar nisa8indiban, kiki kitoi
 nibina ot ookinikimà. 8in dac Darius Medesak ot

ok
 Ba
 C.
 K
 Sito
 o sak
 gon.
 nitoc
 nigob
 mitas
 mitan
 nagan
 eji ma
 gin, o
 Danie
 ot igor
 eka ga
 Manit
 man :-
 nitoka
 Manito
 kakina
 to kito

okimamiſan, mi aam meckot ka okimakandang Babilon.

CLII. *Danien o pikſaſan Belan, Babiloning daje manitokadjigan.*

Kitci okiman ondjita sakihigogoban Danien, o ſitopamigon tasin kajigatinigin, kaſin aſia kotak o sakihigosin, ſin eta Danien aſacamenj o sakihi-gon. Babiloning daje anicinabek tanagſaban Manitocean, songa manadjihagſaban, Bel ijnikazonigoban. Tasin kajigatinigin aſi acamaſaban mitaſo ſan acite nij napanenak nſackazodjik, ni-mitana gaie manadjenicak ; gaie kitci ningotſaſonagan ka miſkſagamik minahaſindiban. Mi gaie eji manitokegobanen kitci okima ; tasin kajigatinigin, ot aſi ganonan i pagosenimâtc Belan. ſin dac Danien mi eta Kije Maniton tepaiganagobanen ; ot igon kitci okiman Danien : “ ſekonen ſendji eka gaie kin tipaiganate Bel eji tipaiganangite, ni Manitominan ? ” Ot inan dac Daniel kitci oki-man :—Ket na nin, ni manitokena anicinabe manitokadjigan ? Kakike pimatasi menitokeiân Kije Manito; ſin o ki kijenindan ſakſi gaie aki, ſin kakina o tibenimâ pematicsinidji.—Anin dac ? iki-to kitci okima, ka na kit inenimaſiſa—pimatasi—

ni Manitominan menadjihangite.—Ka na ki Sabadansin inikik getanoſete tasin kajigatinigin, gaie inikik menikſete kamiskſagaminik ?—Ot inan dac Danien kitei okiman, pekie i papite : “ Sekimaſian, kaſin ſaiejindizoken, aam menitokeieg, anaming Sabanonikiſi ; ſakite dac, somanike-piſabikoſi ; kaſin ſikat ſiſiniſi.” Ondjita nickatiſi kitei okima, o nandſeſemà memanitoſiſinidji Belan naiagataſenimanidji, ot inà :—Eka kſaiak iji ſindamaſiſiſeg—aſenen ako getâte inikik ecaminte ki Manitominan,—kakina ki gat ickſaieniminim. Kſaiakſenimak dac, kikenindamojieg,—ſin ondjita Bel i gitagſen inikik ako ecaminte,—ſin gotekata nisa Danien ; onzam ma o ki papijiman ki Manitominan. Ikito dac Danien : “ Kſenate endian, ſekimaſian, ekiton ; apitei ni minſenindam ; mi ket ingi, ekiton.”

Niſſasomitanaſegſaban memanitoſiſidjik Belan naiagataſenimagobanenà ; kaſin akimaſiſak ikſeſak gaie abinotcenjicak. Mi dac i mamaſi ijaſato Danien gaie kitei okima Belan ij apinite. Naiagataſenimagobanenak Belan, o ganonaſan kitei okiman, ot inaſan : “ ſekimaſian, kin goteketecine ki gat aſi ataſan Bel ket acaminto gaie ke minahinte ; ninaſint nitam ninga ſakahamin Bel en-

dâto,
ga kip
eka ad
ki ga r
nang.
Manito
nongom
min ; k
ki gat i
minan.’

Inenin
simin en
mikateni
katek.
kakina in
ſiſidjik,
Bel kakir
Mi dac
ſenimani
ako ecam
dac anak
kone, o k
danite mi
kitei okim
Bato, mi

dâte, kin ick8aiate ki ga pi sakaham, 8e8enint ki ga kipahan, gaie ki ga pikikatan ick8andem kitci eka a8iak kimote pindikete ; ki titibinindjibizon ki ga makoki8akaigen kitci eka a8iak kimote ce-nang. Sabang dac kikijeb ki gat a8i pindike ki Manitominan endâte, eka dac 8in ki gitasik keget, nongom ket acaminte, mânote ki gat ick8aienimi-min ; ki gitâte dac 8in keget, 8in meckot Danien ki gat ick8aienima paiapijindamonang ki Manitominan."

Inenindamog8aban : ka8in ninga kikenindagosi-simin endotamâng. Anam 8isini8agan ick8andemikateni ; ka memandjie nag8asinon i kipindei-katek. Mi endaje kakik 8endji nati8agobanen, kakina inikik ecama8apan Belan, Sina8a menito-8isidjik, kakina kakik o nanatina8a midjim,—8in Bel kakina mi inikik ketano8etc,—ot in8ana8an. Mi dac keget ka sakahaminitc Belan naiagata-8enimanidjin, 8in kitci okima o ki onaton inikik ako ecama8âte enasamikapa8initc Belan. Danien dac anakimo kitci pidjikenik ping8i cing8abi-kone, o ki pi8ibanit8an kakina mitci, Belan endanite miteisak o ki pi8ibanit8an, o Sabamigon kitci okiman endotang Danien. Mi i sakahamo-8ate, mi dac 8e8enint i kipahamo8ate, gaie i

pikikatamo8ate. Sin dac kitci okima o titibinindjibizon o ki kikina8ate makoki8akaigen, mi i ki8e8ate.

Tebikatinik, ki a8i pindikek Belan naiagata8enimadjik, eni iji pindike8ag8en ako tasin tebikatinigin i nanato8ate Belan ecamimindjin. Mi dao kakina mina8ate mamindjite i ki nato8ate. 8aibaninik dac kekijeba8agatinik, kitci okima iji Belan endanite, iji gaie 8in Danien. Tegocino8ate teik ick8and, ot igon kitci okiman Danien: "Ka na ningotiji pikoki8akiekasinon iki pikikategiban a8ia kitci ki cenang kimote?" Ot inan dac kitci okiman Danien: "Ka8in ningotiji memandjic pikoki8akiekasinon." Ka cenamo8ate ick8andem, enabi8ate;—Ka8in kekon atesinini Sisini8aganing,—epito8ete o ganonan Belan kitci okima, ot inan: "Ondjita keget ki kitci8a8enindagos, Bel, ka8in kina8ickabaminag8asinon endian." O papihan Danien kitci okiman, o nakanan pinama kitci okiman i pindikenite, ot inohama8an mitcisak, ot inan: "8abandan, a8enenak okom ka papamikana8edjik mitcisak?" Ot igon kitci okiman: "Inini8ak, gaie ik8e8ak, gaie abinotcenjicak, okom pepamikana8edjik."

Ondjita nickatisi kitci okima; o kak8edjima

B
pin
ker
mi
mar
igon
kina
Bel,
ki ti
totan
niban
ki pik

CLII

Bak
cikine
kekik.
ki ta
Ka8in
manad
na."—
kinebi
sak, ni
8in m

Belan naiagataſenimanidji, ot inà :—Andi ka ondji pindikeieg ?—Ka kikenindang dae ka ondji pindikenite apite naiatinidjin Belan ka iacamimindjin, mi sa kakina ij ickſaienimâte Belan naiagataſenimanipanè, kiki gotc ſiſiſà gaie o nidjanisiſà. Ot igon Danien kitci okiman : “Ki minin gotc ni kinaſickimanitokadjiganinaban ; ke ſi totaſaſaten Bel, ki ga totaſa, gaie ij omikiſamikaſaſindiban ki tibenindamonin, ke ſi totamoſanen gotc ki ga totan.” Danien o pikſaſan o kinaſicki'manitominibanen, gaie ij omikiſamikaſimindiban kakina o ki pikſahan.

CLIII. *Kitci ſânikaning indaje genaſenimindſa Micipicik, mi epakinintc Danien.*

Babiloning endanakidjik manadjihagſaban micikinebikon, manitokegſaban, mino acamagſaban kekik. Ot igon kitci-okiman Danien : “Kaſin ki ta ikitosi,—kaſin pimatisisi micikinebik;—Kaſin oca ceekſat ni manadjihasiſanan, ki ga manadjiha gaie kin, ondjita sa ki ga ſi manitokena.”—Kamaſin manitoſisi, ikito Danien, aam kinebik menitokeieg ; potc papamitaſian kitci niſak, ninda niſa epite eka keget manitoſisik. Kaſin mitik ningat ondji pakiteſasiſa kitci niſak,

ka gaie cimagan ningat ondji pajipaSasi8a.—Ot
 igon kitei okiman: “Ki tibenindamonin ke 8i in-
 apinana8aten.” Inenindamogoban kitei okima:—
 Ka8in o ka nisasi8an ni kinebikominan, keget
 menito8ig8en.—Danien dac o ki mama8i ningis-
 8an piki8an, pimate gaie, o ki acitinan minisisan;
 aindasokone8an o ki tasoton, mi ij acamâte kine-
 bikon, mi dac i tatoskanik ockat kinebik. Mi dac
 ij ikitote:—Mi iiam ki manitomi8aban, ki Saba-
 ma8a i nipote.

Ondjita ka min8enindansik Babiloning endana-
 kidjik, mi i ma8andjihiti8ate, ikito8ak: “Ondjita
 joda8inini8ihitizo kit okimaminan, o ki pik8a8an
 ni Beliminan, nongom mina8ate o ki nisan ni nici-
 kinebikominan, gaie o ki nisà kakina naiagata8e-
 nimanipanè ki Beliminabanen.” Mi dac i nansi-
 ka8a8âte ot okimami8an, ot ina8an:—Tibeninda-
 mojicinam Danien; eka tibenindamojiang, ki ga
 nisiminin kin meckot gaie endateieg endan.—Mi
 dac keget kitei okima—ondjita ninga nisigo,—
 enenindang; mi dac inda8ate ona8ins a8ekockate
 i pakitenindamagete Danien, ondjita ot ana8i min-
 danan. Mi dac i ponabiginigani8ite anamakamik
 ij asa8ind8abanen micipicik. Ningot8aso kon o
 ki 8itapimà micipici, nij8ateinigoban. Inikik ka

8itapin
 napite
 8a8âte
 ningot

Mi i
 o ki ki
 godji o
 ij a8i :
 “A8i
 picij
 Abakil
 gaie ni
 micipic
 Abakil
 ij ani
 kitinig
 O mat
 Danier
 nan oo
 mamoi
 “Tebe
 pakiter
 Mi i
 igote A
 Abakil

Sitapimagobanen Danien ini matci a8esinsà, ka8in napite keko ki acamasi8ind8aban mi dac kitei am-8a8âto Danienan, inenima8ind8aban. Ka sa a8ato ningot o totagosi Danien.

Mi iim apite Abakik pimatigoban Joda8aking; o ki kijizanatok midjim kitei a8i acamâte enokita-godji ot aking, keckackidjikenidji. Nanaitak dac ij a8i acamâte, o ganonigon Anjeni8an, ot igon: "A8i acam Danien, Babiloning kipaigani8i, micipici ij apinite o Sitapimà. Ot inan dac Anjeni8an Abakik: Ka8ikat ningi Sabandansin Babilon, ka gaie nin da kikenindansin endaje kipa8a8ind8a8en micipicik.—Tec igote Anjeni8an ot otapinigon Abakik, octik8aning ominisising ot ani takonigon ij ani mādji8inigote. Mi dac tec igote ij a8i pakitinigote teik aii endaji kipaigani8inite Danienan. O mat8e ganonigon Danien Abakikon, ot igon: Danien, kin Kije Manito enokita8ate, taka, otapinan oom midjim pa nindahik Kije Manito. O mamoi8aman Kije Maniton Danien, ot inan: "Tebenimin, keiabate ki mika8enim; ka8in ki pakitenimasi8ak saiakihikik."

Mi i pasik8igobanen Danien kitei 8isinite. Tec igote Anjeni8an mina8ate koki o ki a8i pakitinigon Abakik i ki ondji onbinigobanen. Sin dac kitei

okima naj8aso kijigatinik ot a8i Sabandan kitei 8ânikan, inenindamogoban: k8aiak8enindag8ato ki tapinetok Danien, o ki amogotokenà micicipi, inenindam, ma8i gaie pekic epite sakihâto Danienan. Mi dac i kijikabangeto anaming aii ij apinote micicipi.—Maka! epito8eto ikito i Sabamâto Danienan pekâto i 8itapimanite micicipi, ondjita kin nicike ki Kije Manito8, kin tepaiganik Danien; kin ondjita ki manadjihigos, kin menadjihik Danien! Mi dac i 8ikobininte Danien; meckot dao ka ikitopaneke: *Tibenindamojicinam Danien*, ki apakidjigani8i8ak micicipi8acing; tec igote ot amogo8à micicipi. Mi dac ij ikitote kitei okima: “Kekona kiteit8a8ininte enigok8akamigak, neta-
 “iag8acingete Kije Manito! Kekona tipaigani-
 “gote kakina anicinabè aam memanda gackitote
 “Manito! Kekona kikenimigote kakina aianikate
 “ket anicinabe8inidji nongom i ki ag8acimâto
 “Danienan micicipi8acing!”

CLIV. *As8erus o 8itikeman Joda8ininik8ensan
 Isten ejinikazonigobanen.*

Suz ejinikatek kitei otena8, mi endanakigobanen kiteit8a kikang, Isten ijnikazogoban. Ki niponi-
 goban o nikihi8o tabiskote, osan, o ki8 gaie. 0

micomenjan eta pimatisinigoban, Madoce ijinikazogoban, mi 8an inim ka nita8igihigodjin, o ki otaniskanigon. Kitei mino anicinabe8igoban Madoce, joda8inini8igoban. Nabikodonozor apite ka cagodjihagobanen Joda8inini8a, ki takobina8indiban Madoce gaie ki iji8ina8indiban Suzing, kiki o toina8endaganà, nibina gaie 8ite anicinabè; kinoenj pinama ki animisik Madoce, kiki Sikanisibanen ot anisini; a8akaning apitenindagosig8aban. Keg apite, maiadji okima8igobanen oeki okima, As8erus ijinikazogoban, ka8in acaie g8ete ki animisisik. Eno8ek ka8in micic tipaigesig8aban ot aiamie8ini8a; kimote gotc tipaigeg8aban ij inenindamo8àtc: onzam o cingenindana8a nind aiamie8ininan Suzing daje anicinabek, mi 8endji kimote aiamia8agobanen, kitei eka papinodjikenik ot aiamie8ini8a. Songa pagosenimag8aban Kije Maniton, anamite gotc pagosenimag8aban i mika8enindamo8ate o kiteit8a aiamie miki8ami8a Jenozaneming endagoninik. Kitei k8enatci8igoban Isten, kitei kakita8enindamogoban gaie. Iim apite kitei okima As8erus kikenindagosi enigok8ak kitei otenang Suz, o maia otenang i 8i o8itikemaganite. Nibina kikango8ak ij inenindamo8ate—kekona ki okimak8e8iân!—apitei 8a8ejiog8aban. 8in dac Isten ij ana8i ka-

dan kitei
ndag8ate
micicipi,
ce Danie-
ij apinite
mâtc Da-
i, ondjita
k Danien;
ljihik Da-
neckot dac
e Danien,
eo igote ot
itei okima:
igak, neta-
a tipaigani-
la gackitoto
na aianikate
ag8acimâtc

ininik8ensan
anakigobanen
Ki niponi-
kin gaie. 0

kanzominte kitci 8a8ejio8e, ka8in napite papame-
 nindansigoban 8a8ejio8in ; ka8in ni nanda8enin-
 dansi kitci okimak8e8i8i8an, k8atisi8i8an nange, inenin-
 dizogoban, mi neta kitci ca8enimite Kije Manito
 kitci min8enindamihak nind iji pagosenima, in-
 nindamogoban. Epite tabusenindamite8egobanen
 Isten, o ki kitci8a8ihigon Kije Maniton ; endatci-
 8agobanen kakina k8aiena8idjik kikango8ak, mi
 8aam Isten ka otapinigote kitci okiman ; kina8e ki
 kijikabandjikateni o nib8aka8in, ot iepenindizosi-
 8in, o mino inatisi8in gaie ; ikim dac aiana8i apitei
 8a8ejiodjik kikango8ak ka8in napite o ki min8e-
 nimigosian kitci okiman. Ki kitci Sikonge
 As8erus apite 8atikemate Istenan, ondjita kitci8a
 tesapi8aganing o ki namatapihan, o ki pisikonan
 gaie iim kitci okimak8e 8i8ak8an. Kina8e dac
 tei kikenindag8atinik o 8itikendi8ini8a, gaie pekie
 kitci modjikenindaminite kakina ot oekinikima, o
 ki iji ca8enima kakina mesinaigenidji, nond inikik
 tei kijikazonite ; kakina gaie otena8ikang, anote
 kekon ki mamiki8egoban kitci apitenindag8atinik.
 Mi dac keget i modjikakamikisi8anogobanen eni-
 gok8akaking endaje kitci okima8igobanen As8erus.
 8in dac Isten ij ana8i kitci okimak8e8ite, ka8in
 endji saseka8enindizosigoban ; ka8in napite ot ondji

8anik
 asinigi
 comen
 kitci8
 mini.
 Isten ;
 8ate in
 goto ij

Eko o
 gin ijago
 kenimate
 o mat8e
 kitci nis
 mino an
 kitci oki
 Istenan
 nindang
 ikim oki
 nisind8a
 piikateni
 Enda
 pejik A
 kitci ap

Sanfkesin ot aiamie8in, ij ana8i 8itapimâto eiami-
 asinigon. Ka gaie ot ondji manenimasi8an o mi-
 comenjan, ij ana8i kitei kiteit8a8enindagosite, i
 kiteit8a8enimigoto kakina As8erusan ot ockiniki-
 mini. Mi sa gote pejik8an monjak ejitehegobanen
 Isten; mi sa gote pejik8an monjak ka iji pizinda-
 8âto inim Madocen ka nita8igihigodjin, meg8ate
 gote ij abinoteinjici8ite eji naita8agobanen.

CLV. *Madoce gaie Amanh.*

Eko okimak8e8igobanen Isten, tasin kajigatini-
 gin ijagoban Madoce endanite okimak8en i 8i ki-
 kenimâto ket aindinik8en. Ningotin dac ij ijâto,
 o mat8e nonda8a nij okimansa i tajindaminite
 kitei nisanite kitei okiman. Madoce dac ketoi
 mino anicinabe8igobanen o 8i kikenindamonan
 kitei okiman ka initang, mi dac i 8indama8âto
 Istenan tei 8indama8anite o nabemini. Ka kike-
 nindang kitei okima, mi acaie i tipakonigani8i8ate
 ikim okimansak, mi dac eji pakitenindagosi8ate tei
 nisindâ. Mi dac ij anokimote As8erus kitei oji-
 piikatenik o masinaiganing iim ka iji8ebatinik.

Eudateinigobanen ot okimansimâ aam As8erus,
 pejik Amanh ijinikazogoban; mi aam maia8andji
 kitei apitenindagosigobanen okimanang inakak.

Kakina kitei anotaganak, kakina okimansak, kakina gote kije ininiſak aianaſi kitei kiteitſaſiſidjik inenindagoſigſaban kitei nipakſitaſaſâtc inim ſaiabamaſadjin, epite manadjihaſâtc. Sin dac Madoce. kaſin totaſaſigoban kitei nipakſitaſâtc Amanhian; o ki nickihan dac inim eepenindizonidjin okiman, ij eka ſin manadjihaſik. Mi dac ekitokſen o tehing anamiteh aam Amanh tei pakitenindagoſinite Madocen, kakina gote gaie Jodaſininiſa inikik ſin Aſſerus naiagataſenimâtc. Mi dac acaie ij aſi mijimakſen, ot aſi Sindamaſan Aſſerusan, anote ot ainan,—kitei matei anicinabek oca ikim,—ot inan. Keg dac o ki gackihan kitei okiman anote ij inadjimotaſâtc. Mi dac acaie ij ojidjicatek masinaiganan anote tei kikenindagſak i pakitenindagoſiſate kakina Jodaſininiſak, kaicaſatat gaie iim apite kijik tei niſinda. Keget kitei minſenindam Amanh; minaſate kotak ka onzam ſaſekaſenindizote eni ondji ijiſebatinik.

CLVI. *Madocen o kakanzomigon Iſten kitei naniſikaſâtc Aſſerusan.*

Apite kakina kekenindagſak, kitei kokſanisa kenindamok pekitenindagoſidjik; gaie ſin Madoce kitei ſekisi. Ot iji pagoseniman dac Kije Mani-

ton:
 "keco
 "man
 "mito
 "matis
 "âng.
 "kekor
 "dans
 "keker
 "i sas
 "Aman
 "nimas
 "iân,—
 "aam A
 "matak
 "odjind
 "ſin m
 "kitei i
 "mi ka
 "Manit
 "min, o
 "ij io
 "kaſin
 "ſetaſi
 "eji ga

ton: "Tebenimin, ot inan, Tebenimin, kin eka
 "keko p8aiana8itosi8an, kakina kekon tebeninda-
 "man eni aiji8ebak, ka8in a8ia o ta andjitosin ki
 "mitonenindjigan, kiepin ki inenindaman tei pi-
 "matisimagak nind inonzo8ininan J8ada8inini8i-
 "âng. Kakina kekon ki ki kijenindan, kakina
 "kekon ki tibenindan, ka8in a8ia o ta manenin-
 "dansin ki kiteit8a8isi8in. Kin kakina kekon
 "kekenindaman, ki k8aiak8enim ejiteheiân; ka8in,
 "i saseka8enindizoiân, ningi ondji an8etansi
 "Amanh kitei nipak8ita8ak, ka gaie ningi papine-
 "nimasi, ka gaie—meekot nin tei kiteit8a8inigo-
 "iân,—ningi ondji papamitansi tei manadjihak
 "aam Amanh. Kikenindamân8ân kitei ondji pi-
 "matak nind inonzo8ininan, nongom g8ete ninda
 "odjindama8a iki pimi takokite. Ningi gotan sa
 "8in meekot kitei tota8ak anicinabe enenindag8ak
 "kitei iji kiteit8a8inak Tebenimite Kije Manito,
 "mi ka ondji an8etamân kitei nipak8ita8ak 8a
 "Manito8ihitizote Amanh. Nongom dao, Tebeni-
 "min, ca8enim kit anicinabemak; ki sabandan ma
 "ij iek8aienimiiamind8a cangenimiiamindjik;
 "ka8in papinenimiieken kit anicinabemak. Tep-
 "8eta8iein eji pagoseniminan; meekotonan nongom
 "eji gackenindamâng meekot kitei min8eninda-

sak, kaki-
 8a8isidjik
 âte inim
 8in dae
 k8ita8âte
 indizonid-
 Mi dae
 h tei paki-
 ie Joda8i-
 nâte. Mi
 indama8an
 anicinabek
 kihan kitei
 ac acaie ij
 enindag8ak
 i8ak, kaia-
 8a. Keget
 e kotak ka
 batinik.

sten kitei
 ok8anisake-
 Bin Madoes
 Kije Mani-

“ mâng ; gana8enindan ni pimatisi8ininan keiabate
 “ tci kicit8a8enindamâng kit inonzosin, ka gaie
 “ kipitoneniieken anicinabek necike kicit8a8ini.
 “ kik.”

Mi dac i nindahâte kitci okimak8en iim masin-
 aigan ka ojitonite Amanh, ot inan gaie kitci
 gaganotama8anite Site anicinabè, kitci a8i ganon-
 anite kitci okiman. Apitei kitci animenindamo-
 goban Isten ; ijit8agani8anogoban ma iim apite
 Suzing tci eka a8iak a8i mådji pindikesik kitci
 okiman ij apinite ; kiepin a8iak a8i mådji pindikete
 eka nand8e8emigote kitci okiman, mi gote i
 nisa8indibanen. Ninda8ate o tipadjimota8an Isten
 o micomenjan 8endji animenindamogobanen, ot inan
 gaie : “ Anin dac ket iji gackitoiân tci a8i gano-
 nak kitci okima ? acaie niso mitana taso konagat
 eko 8abamasi8ak.” Ot igon dac Madocen : “ Ka8in
 “ inenindanken, onzam kin indaje ij apin kitci
 “ okima endâte, mi ket ondji ca8enimigon. Kiepin
 “ iim ondji eka ningot ikitoian, kiepin gotanenin-
 “ daman kitci nansika8ate As8erus, kitci gaganota-
 “ ma8at8a kite anicinabek, 8in Kije Manito o ka
 “ mikan ket ondji nodjimohâte joda8ininini8a, kin
 “ dac, ki ga nip, nisigo8ining ki gat inenindagos,
 “ agatenindag8atong ki ga tapine. Koni gaie,

“ k
 “ k
 “ e
 I
 mic
 Ot i
 kaki
 idjik
 Man
 enen
 iniki
 mak
 mi
 ondji
 ni pi
 man
 tok8e
 Cl
 Ka
 eka p
 Isten
 “ Te
 “ Sit
 “ kin

“mitok ondji ka ondji inenindagosin kitci okima-
 “k8e8ian, keek apite tci 8itoka8iang, nongom dac
 “eji8ebak.”

Isten o kitci kockota8an eji ganonigote o
 micomenjan, eji song apenimonite Kije Maniton.
 Ot iji nak8eta8an dac gaie 8in : “A8 isa, ot inan,
 kakina ma8andjih Joda8inini8ak Suzing endanis-
 idjik; niso kon kiigocimok, songa pagosenimik Kije
 Manito kitci songitehecka8ite kitci tiân nongom
 enenimin. Gaie nin, songa ningat aiamia niso kon
 inikik, ninga kiigocim gaie, nind anotaganik8e-
 mak ningat anonak kitci kiigocimo8ate gaie 8ina8a;
 mi dac kitci a8i otisak kitci okima ij ana8i
 ondjihitinani8ang. Manote ninga pakitenindan
 ni pimatisi8in tci pimatisihag8a nite anicinabek,
 manote ninga nisigo, kiepin ondjita enenindag8a-
 tok8en.

CLVII. *Isten enasam apinitc kitci okiman.*

Ka8in 8ikat kekon ki ta mādji inanokisimin tci
 eka pinama aiamiang. Mi sa ka totamogobanen
 Isten; i pagosenimagobanen Kije Maniton, ikito:
 “Tebenimin, kin nicike ondjita 8ekima8ian,
 “8itoka8icin nongom apitei i 8a8anenindamân;
 “kin ma eta ki ta iji gackito tci 8itoka8in.

“ Kikenindamojicin ket iji kakita8ikij8eiân apite
 “ ganonak kitci okima ; ket na keko ki p8ana8iton ?
 “ Enabigis 8itoka8icinam, nodjimohicinam, Tebeni-
 “ min, kin eta nind apai8en ki ia8. Ki kikenim
 “ nongom eji animenindamân, ki kikenim gaie ij
 “ eka nanda8enindamân8ân kitci kitcit8a8inigoian.
 “ Ka8in 8ikat ningi mina8anik8enindansi, panima
 “ eta geganoninan, Tebenimin. Enabigis, kin eka
 “ keko p8aiana8itosi8an, pizinda8 kin eta epenim-
 “ odjik ki ia8.”

Ka iok8a kiigocimo8ate gaie aiamia8ate niso kon
 inikik, acaie Isten 8a8ejio, o pisikanan maia8andji
 onicioininigin o konasan. Mi dao i nansika8ak8en
 kitci okiman ij apinite, acite ot anotaganik8eman
 ot ani 8idji8an, pejik gaie pemisakiginamagodjin o
 konas. Pandike8ate sa, ki namatapin As8erusan
 ot okima-tesapi8aganining, gotc aiapitci 8asikotenik
 ij oza8-coniakatenik gaie anote ockinjikokadjigan
 meg8e oza8iconiang gotc sakik8ebi8an. Kitci
 nickatecinagosin kitci okiman ; i 8abamâte dac Isten,
 apiteci ij iji nickatcing8enininite, mi gotc, eickotinsi-
 8anagabinite, mi gotc eji nikabandang. I 8abamâte
 As8erus i pangicininite Istenan, tec igoto o k8eke-
 nindamihigon Kije Maniton, tci ca8enindamitehete
 sa ot inenimigon. Mi gotc eji nisanda8ete, ot a8i

na8adjik
 ken, Is
 ka8in se
 ki nansik
 imasinaig
 mi kitci p
 Ka8in
 nan, mi c
 tanga8an
 enindama
 8i8in nan
 bân.” I
 eji ganonj
 Amanh g
 mama8i 8i
 —Oh, iki
 Amanh ;
 totang ene

CLVI
 Ijitoken
 ij apinite.
 “Mina8ate
 mi dac pit
 Kitci m

naSadjibinân o Sitikemaganan : “KaSin sekisiken, Isten, ot inan, nin genoninan Satikemian, kaSin sekisiken, ka napite keko ki gat ondji tisi i ki nansikaSin : ket na kin ondji ijdjicate nipoSinimasinaigan? Nind okimaSiSinisakaon tanginan, mi kitci pekate inenindaman.”

KaSin dac o nakSetagosin AsSerus o Sitikemaganan, mi dac ij otapinang ot okimaSiSinisakaon, o tangaSan dac pekie ij inâte : “Sekonen nendaSenindaman, Isten? MisaSate abita nind okimaSiSin nandaSenindamaSin, mi gotc ket iji mininân-bân.” Ikito dac Isten : “Tebenimin, migSetc eji ganonjian. Iji caSenimiecin kitci aSi ijaieg, Amanh gaie, endaiân nongom ongajigak, kitci mamaSiSinisiang,Sendji pi Sikominan, Tebenimin.” —Oh, ikito AsSerus, ningat ija, ningat ijamin Amanh; mi dac i nandSeSemintc Amanh kitci totang enenimigotc kitci okimakSen.

CLVIII. *Ka iji kitciSaSihintc Madoce.*

Ijtokenak dac kitci okima gaie Amanh, Istenan ij apinitc. Ot inan dac Isten kitci okiman : “MinaSate Sabang pite ijaieg, pi Sitopamicikeg, mi dac pitecinak⁷teci Sindamonagok enenindamân.”
Kitci minSenindam Amanh ij ani kiSetc ka iji

kiteit8a8inigote kitei okimak8en,—anic dac ka8in ako kin8enj min8enindansik metci anicinabe8idjik. —Ij ani sâkaang ak8atcing kitei okimak8en endanite, o Sabaman Madocen i nanamatapinite ick8andeng; ka dac kanake nab pasik8isin tei kiteit8a8inigote. Acaie kitei pikinong inenindam meg8ate i kitei min8enindang, acaie o mik8enindan i kitei cingenimapan inim kiteit8a iki8enzian. Ka tag8icing endâte, o ma8andjihâ o teina8endaganâ, 8itcki8enhîâ gaie, o 8itikemaganan gaie, Zares ijnikazonigoban, mi dac ij ani tipadjimota8âte eji 8ânatisite gaie i manenite o nidjanisâ, gaie ka iji kitei kiteit8a8inigote kitei okiman, gaie, ikito8itok keiabate Amanh: “Sin gaie kitei okimak8e ka8in “a8ian kotakan o ki Sikomasin, nin eta tei a8i “Sitopamag8a, mina8ate gaie 8abang, ningat a8i “Sitopama kitei okimak8e, ninga 8idji8a kitei “okima. Keget ana8i ni kitei ca8enindagos, eno “Sek dac, ka8in kanake nab nin da iabatenindansin “oom kakina, inikik ke 8abama8aken aam joda8i. “nini Madoce kitei okiman ot ick8andemining.” Ot igon dac o 8itikemaganan Amanh: “Ki ta anokim sa tei onakomodjikatek apitei iepiming, 8abang dac kikijeb ki gat a8i kak8edjima kitei okima kitei pakitinamok iindaje tei akodjigani8inite Ma-

doc
got
Iji n
mi d
nanc
M
acaie
ton k
gon.
ondji
tanase
napite
nanda
8i8ini
8atang
masin
nisago
kiken
iji ki
kitei
keko,
tec da
Meg8
8e8en
pindi

docen. Mi dac ket iji gackitoianban tei eka ningot inenindaman, tei ijân dac i Sikomik okimak8e." Iji min8enindam Amanh eji matei kikinoama8inte; mi dac gote tee ij anokimote tei onakomodjikatenuk nano mitana taso tosk8an tei apitanik.

Madoce dac, ka kanake nab ningot inamanisosi acaie ij ick8aienindagosite. Anic dac Kije Maniton kakina kekon kekenindaminidjin o gana8enimigon. Iim tebikatînik kitei okima ka kanake pangi ondji nipesi, mi dac iim ondji kitei nakika ka ondji tanasak Kije Manito nodjimohâte Madocen. Ij eka napite min8atisisik kitei okima ij eka ki nipâte, o nanda8enindan dac tei nabo8atama8inte ot okima8i8initipadjimo8inimasinaigan. Iaam dac naiabo8atang masinaigan, mi nanaitak iim naiabo8atang i masinatenik ka to8agobanen ikim nij okimansak 8a nisagobanenak kitei okiman, 8in dac Madoce i ki kikenindamonâte kitei okiman.—Anin dac nab ka iji kijika8inte Madoce i ki tipadjimote, ot inan kitei okima naiabo8atamagodjin?—Ka8in kanake keko, ot igon.—Kitei agatei As8erus ka iji 8anîkete, tee dac gote vinda8ate 8e8enint o 8i kijika8an. Meg8ate i mamitonenindang ke totamog8en tei 8e8enint min8enindamihâte Madocen, acaie 8i pindiketok a8ia kitei ganonag8en kitei okiman.

Aſenen pemſeſekisinecinogſen pikisanhiang, ikito Aſerus? Ot inaſan dac: Amanh isa.—Mi dac ekitote Aſerus: Kata pi pindike ondaje. Mi dac keget i pindikaninte Amanh ij apinite kitei okiman. Inenindamogoban:—ninga pagosenima kitei pakitinamaſite kitei akônak Madoce,—mi ſendji ſi ganonagobanen kitei okiman. O kakſedjimon dac kitei okiman, ot igon: Anin ke totaſindiban aſiak, kiepin apitei ſi kiteitſaſinigote kitei okiman?—Inenindam dac ketci ſasekaſenindizote Amanh: aſenan dac kotakan ket iji kiteitſaſinapanen kitei okima, nin ſa eta? Mi dac i nakſetaſâte kitei okiman, ot inan: Inim ſa ſa kiteitſaſinadjin kitei okima, inenindagoſi kitei okima okonasan kitei piſikonâte, gaie tibinaſe kitei okiman o pepejikokackſemini o kat aſan tei papamipaigote, gaie o kiteitſa ſiſakſanini kitei okiman tei piſikoninte kata inenindagoſatini, okimansan dac maiaſandji apitenindagoſinidjin, tei pimitakſabikinamagote tei piminikaninite pekic tei pimiikitonite kitei otenang: *Mi ſa eji kiteitſaſinâte kitei okima aſian ſa kiteitſaſinadjin.* Ot igon dac kitei okiman: “Madjan ſa, aſi totaſ kakina ekiton aam jodaſinini Madoce agſatcing naianipaſite; aiangſam ſeſenint kakina totaſ nongom ka ikiton.”

A
okim
tubin
ani n
kicit
kitei
gote n
iekſar
nindar
kitei a
Jodaſi
dac An
kokſan
onzam
Mi ſa
Manito
O
Kitei
maſan o
kitei aga
andſeſen
kſe,—in
O ki ſ
kitei okin

Amanh sa dac acaie o pitcikonaiehan Madocen okima ag8i8inan o pisikonan, gaie ka onbipaigonite tibina8e okiman o pepejikokack8emini. Mi dac ij api nikanite Amanh pekic i pimi ikitote; *Mi sa eji kicit8a8inintc a8ia enenimigotc kitci okiman kitci i kicit8a8inintc.* Ka ick8akamigak, mi gotc mina8ate koki e8i tanisite kitci okiman ot ick8andemining Madoce, epite eka g8etc papamenindansik ka iji kitci kicit8a8inintc; mi eta eji kitci animenindang i 8i nodjimohâtc 8ite anicinabê Joda8inini8a, gaie tei mino apinite Istenan. Iaam dac Amanh ani ki8e, kitci gackenindam, gaie kitci kok8anisaki-agatei. Mi sa ka iji gackitamatzotc onzam i saseka8enindizotc.

Mi sa ako naningotinon eji pasanjeigetc Kije Manito tec ondaje 8akitakamik.

CLIX. *I pasanjeigani8ite Amanh.*

Kitei kok8anisakikitazogoban Amanh, o Sinda-
ma8an o Sitikemaganan gaie 8iteki8enhiâ ka iji
kitei agateite. Meg8ate dac gotc i tipadjimotc, pi
and8e8endjigani8i,—ki nand8e8emik kitei okima-
k8e,—ina.

O ki Sitopaman dac kitci okiman, endanite gotc
kitei okimak8en. Meg8ate i 8isini8ate, ot inan

AsSerus Istenan: " SindamaSiicin sa dac anin
 " enenindaman, Sekonen nendaSenindaman. Ki
 " ga minin Sibate anitok goto ket iji pagosenimi-
 " Sanen, misaSato abita nind okimaSiSin nandaSe-
 " nindaman, misa gote ket iji mininan."—" Tebe-
 ninin, ikito Isten, kiepin ceSenimiSanen, enabigis
 pimateihicin, gaie kakina nite anicinabek Jodenang
 ka pi ondjipadjik, enabigis pimateih; ningi iji pa-
 kitenindagosimin ma nin gaie nind anicinabemak
 JodaSininiSak tei tatakokanigoiang gaie kitei kie-
 kikBehogoiang. NindaSate Sin ataSaniSiangiban
 tei aSakaniSiang, ka gSete ningot ninda inenindan-
 simin; nongom dac cangenimiiaminte, JSadaSini-
 niSiang, kin tibinaSe, ketci okimaSian, ki maneni-
 mik, ki Saiejimik, ki papinotak; kin tibinaSe o
 matciteheSin kit apakansikagon."

" ASen dac aam, ikito AsSerus, ket iji gackitote
 tei totang iim ekiton?"—Ikito dac Isten: " Mi
 sa Saam Amanh Saiabamate, ketci kokSanisakeni-
 miiaminte." Ka kanake ningot ikitosi Amanh
 epite niningi sekisigobanen. Apitei kitei nickati-
 sigoban AsSerus, ot ininamaSa ot anotaganà, mi
 dac ij agoingSebininte Amanh. (mi endotaSaSind-
 Sabanen eckSaenindagosidjik kitei nisindSa.) Mi
 dac i madjiSidjiganiSite.

Pejik dac okimans ot inan kitei okiman : “ O ki onakomotonaban oca Amanh endâte 8a daje akonâte Madocen, nano mitana taso tosk8an apitani.” Ikito dac As8erus :—8in sa Amanh ki ta akona8a indaje Sibate, enenindagosite toi ani aindite, 8in meckot kitei akôdjing 8a daje akonapan Madocen.

Mi sa ka iji gackitamatzote Amanh. 8in dac meckot Madoce o ki nabicka8an Amanhian enanokinipan ; o ki minigon kitei okiman ka iji minasindibanen Amanh ; o ki pikobiton gaie iim matei masinaigan ka iidjikategobanen ij ick8aie mindagosi8ate Joda8inini8ak.

CLX. *Aiamie8in ondji nana Eleazar.*

Antiokis ijinikazogoban kitei okimagoban, ondjita nickenimagoban eiamianidji, inenindamogoban :—Kekona ki gackihag8a kitei eka aiamia8ate ! Nibina o ki ick8aienimâ kitei nisiminte eiamiani-gobanenâ. Pejik kije-inini8igoban iim apite, Eleazar ijinikazogoban, songa aiamiagoban. Mi dac ij anonind8a,—Antiokisan ot anonigo8an,—matei anicinabek kitei kakanzoma8ate inim kiteit8a iki8enzinhian kokoc 8iias kitei midjinito. (Songa kinahama8agoban iim apite Kije Manito

JodaSinini8à kokoe 8iias kitei midjinite.) Sin dac Eleazar ondjita songa gote kakanzoma8indiban kitei midjite kokoe 8iias; epito songa 8i tep8e8ate kitei midjinite, ta8anona8indiban 8ikockate kitei cakamoninte, gaie ina8indiban: "Eka midjian, k8aiak ki gat ick8aienindagos, ondjita 8i tep8e kitei okima ka anonjiaminte, ondjita kit inenimik kitei midjian kokoc 8iias." Mi ena8indibanen Eleazar.

Mi dac i 8abamigote 8itcki8enhià, o ca8enima8an endota8iminte,—kekona ki pimatisite nitcki8enhinan!—ot inenima8an. Kimote dac o ganonigo Eleazar 8itcki8enhià, ot igo: "Peking 8iias ningat atonanan, mi dac kitei 8isinin,—mizan sasaki8idjigan 8iias, kokoc 8iias o midjin,—ki gat inenindagos, mi dac kitei eka ningot totagosi8an." Ot ana8abandama8à 8itcki8enhià o matei ca8enindjike8inini, mitonenindizo caie ij ani kikâte, o mitonenindan gaie ka pite iji pimatisigobanen nananj i 8abik8ete, ot inà dac 8itcki8enhià: "A8acamenj ni min8enindam kitei nipoian, ka8in eno8ek ninga midjisin. Ka8in ta onieicinsinoban, epitatisian, matei midjim, kitei ondji 8isininika zoiàn; nin da ki patatota8ak nibina 8eckniukidjika —mi oom keget ka midjite ka kinahamagoiang,—

"nin
 "ikito
 "nesit
 "ta8en
 "8ate
 "ninga
 "mak 8
 "pimat
 "ki kite
 "o ta
 "ana8i
 "8i8e8in
 "8emask
 "meg8at
 "Nongon
 "ondji,
 "pimatis
 "gotehei
 "nindaga
 "bamigo
 "siân, k
 "monang
 Eck8a8
 a8i nisint
 kitei nasa

" nin da ki inenimigok. Ta minotag8at inange keki
 " ikitosate : — Eleazar cangaso mitana endaso pipo-
 " nesite, o ki pakitenindan aiامية inatisi8in i naga-
 " ta8enindangiban, meekot kitei inatBSITE enatissi-
 " 8ate eiamiasigok ?—Ka ma 8in, ka ondjita,
 " ninga totansin enenimieg ; onzam nin da 8aieji-
 " mak 8eekinikidjik. Kitei 8enibikodjie keiabate
 " pimatisiân, matei pimatisi8ining ondjita nin da
 " ki kitei agatenindamihitis ; kakina anicinabek o
 " o ta ki papijindana8a ni kika8in. Misa8ate
 " ana8i Semaskamânbân anicinabek o nanekatei-
 " 8i8e8ini8a, ka8in inenindag8asinon kitei ki
 " Semaskamânbân kakina neta8itote o nindjin,
 " meg8ate i pimatisiân, gaie ki pon pimatisiân.
 " Nongom cagoteheciân kitei nipoian aiامية8in
 " ondji, ninga papijimigo,—k8atisite kinoenj 8a
 " pimatisite,—ningat incenindagos. Eka dac ca-
 " goteheciân,—k8enate endite kekâte,—ningat ine-
 " nindagos. Ockina8ek gaie ninga 8i kicina8a-
 " bamigok nongom eka cagoteheciân kitei animi-
 " siân, kitei nisigoiân Kije Manito ka iji kikaha-
 " monang ondji."

Eek8a8ete Eleazar, mi gote i madji8ininte, ij
 a8i nisinte iji8ina. Mi dac caie eni ick8anamote,
 kitei nasanamogoban, ikitogoban i ganonâte Kije

Maniton : “ Tebenimin, ki kikenim eji 8isakenindamân ni ia8ing. Ana8i ni tibenindanaban kitci eka iji 8isakenindamânân, Si pakitenindamânân, aiamie inatishi8in eji kikahama8iang. Ni tcitcagocing dac, apitci ni modjikenindam ij ondji animisiân epitc gotaneniminan.”

Mi dac i pon pimatisigobanen aiamie8in ondji. O pon pimatisi8in, tanasak ki kikinoamagonanan kitci eka gotanenindamang nipo8in ; a8acamenj gotanenindag8at kitci patatota8ang8a kite anicinabenanik.

CLXI. *Nij8as8i 8e8ikani8indigobanenak, kiki o ki8an, o nanekatcihigo8an Antiokisan.*

Pejik ik8egoban cika8igoban, nij8atcinigoban o k8isisà, songa aiamiag8aban tabiskote kakina. Kitci okimagoban Antiokis ejinikazogobanen,—kekona eka aiamia8ate !—inenimagoban. Mi dac ij anokimogobanen songa 8anina kitci pasanjehigani8inite, nananj kitci pikicahigani8inite. I nij8atci8ate ikim ockina8ek, sesikisigobanen o ganonan inim matci okimanigoban ; ondjita songa animitagosigoban, ka napitc o gotanenimasi8an Antiokisan, ot inan : “ Nind eco8enindizomin ka “ kina kitci ondji neiâng aiamie8in, ka nind ine

“ n
N8a
inim
anok
kizon
anok
kiki
gosini
nitc,
kitci
menjà.
Saseko
ta8a n
naneka
8aban
ot aiam
Ka
kotak s
ateia.
8ias ac
ia8ing
songa ik
ka iji
gaie 8in
ganonan

“nindansimin kitei nickihangite Kije Manito.”
 Nsandaŝate Antiokis songa ij animitagosinite
 inim ockinaŝen, ŝanina o niekimigon; mi dac ij
 anokimote, anote piŝabikon gaie akiko kitei kijabi-
 kizonite. Ŝanina ka kijabikizonite akiko, mi ij
 anokimogobanen aam matei okimagoban, kitei
 kiekijkatenik o tenan iaam ockinaŝe ka ianimita-
 gosinigobanen, mi gaie kitei pakŝandipejiganiŝi-
 nite, gaie kitei kiekickinindjijiganiŝinite, gaie
 kitei kiekickisitejiganiŝinite. O ŝabamigo o ei-
 menjà, o kiŝan gaie, kakina ka iji nanekatehinte.
 Sasekokŝaning i miŝabikitenik ki sasekokŝano-
 taŝa nananj kitei ickŝanamote. Megŝate dac i
 nanekatehiminte o saienŝiŝan, songa gaganonitig-
 ŝaban gaie o kiŝan, kitei eka pakitenindamoŝate
 ot aiamieŝiniŝa.

Ka niponite dao o saienŝiŝabanen, minaŝate
 kotak sesikisigobanen, ŝanina gaie ŝin ki nanek-
 ateia. Ka pakŝandipejiganiŝite, matei magoce-
 ŝias acama, ina dac: “Eka midjian, kakina ki
 iaŝing ki gat iji nanekatehigo gaie kin.”—ŝin dac
 songa ikito: “Ka kota ninga midjisin.” Mi dac
 ka iji nanekatehimindiban o saienŝiŝabanen, mi
 gaie ŝin ka aindotaŝinte. Caie dac eni nipote, o
 ganonan Antiokisan, ot inan: “Ki makamimin

“ ana8i nakika8i pimatisi8in, enigok8akamigak Te-
 “ beniminang mi ket apitcipahiaminte, kakike pi-
 “ matisi8ining ningat iji apitcipahigonan, 8in ma
 “ 8endji nisigoiâng kitei eka an8eta8angite eneni-
 “ miiaminte.”

Mi dac kotak keiabate sesikisipan, ina: “ taka!
 sakitenani8enin.” Mi gotc i sakitenani8enite
 keget; mi gotc gaie ij ijinindjinite ij ikitote:
 “ Kije Manito ningi iji minigoban ni pakesi8in,
 “ ni nakika8enindanan dac ni pakesi8in, ni paki-
 “ tenindanan; keek apite koki ninga minik, nind
 “ inenindam.” Mamakatenindamogoban kitei oki-
 ma, gaie kakina 8aiabangedjik eji songitehenigo-
 banen inim ockina8en.

Ka nisiminte dac, mina8ato kotak keiabate
 sesikisigobanen ki iji nanekateiha8indiban. Caie
 dac eni nipote, ikito: “ Ninga mino abadjitonanan
 “ ij anicinabe-nisigoiâng, kakike pimatisi8ining
 “ ningat iji apitcipahigonan Kije Manito. Kina8a
 “ dac eiamiasi8eg, kakike nipo8ini-animisi8ining
 “ ki gat inenindagosim.”

Keiabate kotak sesikisigobanen, mi gaie 8in ka
 tota8inte. Mi dac eni nipote, i kijikabamate
 matei okiman, ot inan: “ Eni inenindaman kit
 “ ani indint: ki tep8etagak kit anicinabemak.

“ An
 “ nin
 “ djil
 “ kiki
 “ nad
 “ nan
 “ tebe

Mi

kitei ni
 “ 8aieji
 “ 8inin
 “ hangi
 “ animi
 “ ka8in
 “ ken, k

O ki

mamaka
 eka 8ika
 Ningotin
 goban o
 minte na
 onga o
 ite ket
 minte ai
 ganonã

“AnaSi gaie kin, ki nipo8ini anicinabe8; ka ine-
 “nimicikangen: ot apitci pakitenimigo8an mena-
 “djiha8adjin Kije Maniton.—Caie kekat ki ga
 “kikenindan gaie kin, epite gotanenindagosite me-
 “nadjihangite; keck, ki ga kikenindan ket iji
 “nanekateihinag Kije Manito, kin gaie inikik
 “tebenimat8a anicinabek.”

Mi keiabate sesikisigobanen mina8ate, iji8ina
 kitci nisinte; mi dac enâte Antiokisan: “Ka8in
 “8aiejindizoken: eji animisiâng nina8int J8ada-
 “8inini8iâng, nina8int ni totatizomin, i ki nicki-
 “hangite Tebenimiaminte, mi 8endji keget apitci
 “animisiâng nongom. Ka dac inenindanken:—
 “ka8in nin, ningot ninga tisi.—ka8in inenindizo-
 “ken, kin i mikanate Kije Manito.”

O ki8an apitci mamakatenindagosin! Epite
 mamakatenindagosite, onicicin neb8akadjik kitci
 eka 8ikat 8anike8âte eji aiamie songitehegobanen.
 Ningotin i kijigatinik, kakina ki nisimâ nij8atcini-
 goban o nidjanisâ, i kijikabamâte i nanekateihi-
 minte nananj kakina i nisiminte, 8in gotc ondjita
 onga o kakanzomâ o nidjanisâ kitci eka cagotehe-
 dite ket iji nanekateihiminte nananj kitci ani nisi-
 minte aiamie8in ondji. Endatecinite, pepejik o
 aganonâ kitci eka nonde cagotehenito; ondjita

nib8aka8ini gaie songitehe8ini animitagosi8in iji mikomagoban o nidjanisà kitei eka nonde cagotehenite. Inagoban o nidjanisà: “Ka8in nin, ki “ki minisinonim ki teitcagoci8a, gaie ki pimatisi8ini8a. Ka8in ningi aianikositosin eji opakesi8inieg ki ia8isang. Kakina kekon ka ani kijenindang, ki ki kijenimigo8a gaie kina8a; epite “nita ca8eningetc, koki ki ga minigo8a ki teitcagoci8a; koki ki ga pimatisi8enimigo8a, ki gat “apitcipahigo8a, kakike pimatisi8ining ket iji “meckotei ca8eniminag, ij eka ani cagoteheieg eji “nanekateihigoieg ij ani nisigoieg.”

Mamindjite dac mama8i ocimenjima, keiâbate pimatisigoban, agacinjicigoban k8i8isens. Antio-kis songa o 8i 8ebiman kitei pon aiamianite, ot inan:—Ondjita ki ga mino toton, anote kekon ki gat iji minin, ka8ikat keko ki ga manesisin; saiakiagik endota8ag8a, mi gaie kin ket iji mino totonan. Ka napite o pizindansin aam abinotcenjic eji ganonigote Antiokisan, ka napite o misa8enindamita8asi8an. Ij eka gackimasik Antiokis inim abinotcenjican, ninda8ate o ganonan kijenik8en, ot inan:—Kanake pejik ki nidjanis ki ga 8igana8enima, kanake kit ick8eonjan kata pimatisiganonj dac, 8i tehim kitei papamita8ite.

Keg
ka dac
taiag8a
eka cago
“nindan
“ki ki p
“nonin;
“i nita8
“ci kijika
“mizi ke
“8in o ki
“keko o k
“kina gai
“kijenima
“ki ga go
“nang.
“aiamie8i
“ki ga m
“ondji nis
“ki saien
ca8enimi
gete!”
Meg8ate
ito8etc o
napite ki

Keget Sin o ganonan aam ik8e o nidjanisan ;
 ka dac ot iji ganonasi8an ekitonite kitei okiman,
 taiag8ate songa o kakanzoman o nidjanisan kitei
 eka cagotehenite, ot inan o nidjanisan : “ Ca8e-
 “ nindamita8icin, ning8ise ; cangaso kizis ni ia8ing
 “ ki ki papagana8enimin ; niso pipon inikik ki ki
 “ nonin ; nananj nongom songa kit aiang8aminin
 “ i nita8igihinan. Ki pagosenimin, ning8ise, kit-
 “ ei kijikabandaman 8ak8i gaie aki, mitonenindan
 “ mizi kekon endagokin ondaje aking, Kije Manito
 “ Sin o ki kijenindan kakina anote kekon ; ka8in
 “ keko o ki aiosin kitei kijitote kakina kekon, ka-
 “ kina gaie anicinabè anote eji8inzonidji Sin o ki
 “ kijenimà. Se8enint mitonenindaman, ka napite
 “ ki ga gotanenimasi8a 8aam nongom nenekateihi-
 “ nang. Ki ga mino Sinbinemak ki saiensibanek
 “ aiamie8in ondji i ki nanekateihind8a, andj igote
 “ ki ga min8enindan gaie kin, aiamie8in kitei
 “ ondji nisigon. Mama8i kakina ki ga 8abaminim,
 “ ki saiensibanek kakike pimatisi8ining ket iji
 “ ca8eniminang Kije Manito, 'epite nita ca8enin-
 “ gete ! ”

Meg8ate ij animitagosinite o kin aam k8i8isens,
 ito8ete o ganonan kitei okiman, ot inan : “ Ka
 napite ki ga pizindosinon, ka napite ki misa8e-

“ nindamitosinon ; ana8enindan kitei ki tep8eto-
 “ nanbân, Kije Manito neta, songa ninga tep8eta-
 “ 8a. Kin dac, ka ani mika8enindaman ket ani
 “ tota8at8a Joda8inini8ak, ket iji ani nanekatei-
 “ hat8a, ka8in ki ga ki ojindama8asin Kije Mani-
 “ to o nindj. Endota8iang nongom, ni patato8i-
 “ ninan ondji ki tota8iang ; keget 8in nongom ni
 “ pasankehogonan Kije Manito kitei an8enindizo-
 “ 8angite, keck, kenosok ninga ca8enimigonan
 “ Kije Manito ; kin dac, metei anicinabe8ian, kaki-
 “ na ki pakina8ak matci anicinabek, a8acamenj i
 “ matci anicinabe8ian, nana kit inenint :—ka8in
 “ nin, ningot ninga tisi—nongom endota8iang ;
 “ ka8in ki ga ki kapikansin ket inenimik Kije
 “ Manito kakina ka ani kijenindang, kakina gaie
 “ kekenindang. Ni saiensibanek nongom ka na-
 “ nekateihat8a, caie nongom mino ca8enindagosik,
 “ kakike pimatisi8ining iji ca8enindagosik ; kin dac
 “ ki saseka8enimo8in ki gat ondji kakike animisin.
 “ Ninga kikina8abamak ni saiensibanek ; ni pati-
 “ tenindan ni ia8, ni pimatisi8in, aiamie8in ondji.
 “ Ni pagosenima Kije Manito, nongom tei ani ni-
 “ poiân, Sibato kitei ca8enimâto nito anicinabê ; ni
 “ pagosenima gaie ket iji nanekateihik kitei kiki-
 “ nimate, nina8int menadjihangite, 8in eta i nicika

“ Kije ManitoSite. Nongom endotaSiang gaie nin
 “ gaie ni saiensibanek, caie ni mecagatonanan
 “ Kije Manito o nickatishiin, caie o kat ani caSe-
 “ nimà nite anicinabenani ; ni teb totagonan acaie
 “ Kije Manito nongom eji nanekateihigoifang.”

Mi iim apite ondjita ketci niekatisigobanen
 Antiokis, ka minSenindansi i ki iji papijimigote
 pejik abinoteinjican. Mi dac ka ondji aSacamenj
 iji nanekateihagobanen inim k8i8isensan. Ka ni-
 pote dac iaam memakatenindagosite k8i8isens
 aiamiesin ondji, mi gaie ick8aiâte o ki8abanen aia-
 mie8in ka ondji nisimindjin, aiamie8in ondji nana.

ACAIE.





JEZOS MANI JOZEP

i ningotonjanakisi8ato.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18

MI OOM KAKINA MESINATEK ONDAJE
MASINAIGANING.

	4
1. Kije Manito o kijenindan kakina kekon....	5
2. Adanh ot asigon Kije Maniton kitci k8enatc aking.....	6
3. Kijenindagosi nitam ik8e.....	7
4. Adanh ot an8eta8an Kije Maniton.....	8
5. Adanh o pasanjihogon Kije Maniton.....	10
6. Kaenh o nisan o cimenjan.....	12
7. Noe ot anonigon Kije Maniton kitci atonotc.	14
8. Posi Noe o kitci teimaning ; nikipi aki.....	15
9. Ot igon Kije Maniton Noe kitci sakahang o kitci teimaning.....	17
10. Sasaki8idjike Noe ; o Sabandahigon Kije Maniton otag8anipisan.....	18
11. Noe o kitikenan co8iminakanjin.....	19
12. Agatenindizo8ini8akaigan.....	20
13. Abraham o na8anja8enimigon Kije Maniton.	22
14. Abraham o nodjimohan ot ojiman.....	23
15. Melkisedek ot aiamita8an Abrahaman	25
16. Ok8isisik Abraham gaie Sara.....	25
17. Abraham o pagosenindama8anisitan Sodom daje otena8.....	26
18. Tcagiten ne8 kitci otena8an.....	28

JOZEP

Satc.

19. Abimelek o Si Sitikeman Saran.....	30	
20. Izaak o Sidjisan 'osan Sakitatinij amadjSenitc.	32	
21. Mezopotaminang iji Eliezer, ot anonigon Abrahaman.....	34	4
22. Bathuelan endanite pindike Eliezer.....	36	4
23. Izaak ot aiamie nipaSiSin.....	37	4
24. Jakob ot acaman o saiensan.....	39	4
25. Jakob ot aiamit8agon Izaak8an.....	40	4
26. Eza8 o nandotama8an 'osan kitci aiamit8a- gotc.....	43	48
27. Jakob madji ij ijate o cicenjan endanite....	45	49
28. Jakob ot ik8anda8agan.....	46	50
29. Jakob ot anokita8an Labanhian.....	48	51
30. Madjipai8e Jakob i naganâte o cicenjan....	49	52
31. Nakickotati8ak gaie anamikotati8ak Eza8 gaie Jakob.....	50	53
32. Jozep o tipadjimota8a ka inabandang.....	52	54
33. Ata8ani8i Jozep, Ejiptenang iji8idjigani8i.	54	55
34. Jozep o nib8aka8in.....	56	56
35. Jozep kipaotimiki8aming ceck8at mindji- mina.....	58	57
36. Jozep o kitcit8a8ihigon Ejipt daje kitci oki- man.....	60	58
37. Jozep ot aiacamâ pekatendji.....	63	59
38. Jakob ot anonâ o nidjanisâ kitci a8i kicpina- tonite midjim Ejiptenang.....	64	60
39. Mina8ate ningotin ot otisigo Jozep Sikanisâ.	65	61
40. Jozep o nisita8inago Sikanisâ.....	67	62
41. Jakob Ejiptenang a8i tanaki.....	69	63
		64
		65

.....	30	42. Sa nipote Jakob ot aiamita8a o nidjanisa ;	
lj8enitc.	32	Jozep o nipo8in.....	71
nonigon		43. Ejipting daje kitci okima o nanekateiha	
.....	34	Jakoban 'ocisini.....	72
.....	36	44. Niping ondji ag8acima Moiz.....,	74
.....	37	45. Moiz o nansika8an Ejipt daje kitci okiman.	76
.....	39	46. Anote mamanda gackito Moiz.....	78
.....	40	47. Naka8eose8inina8adji8in.	80
aiamit8a-		48. Joda8inini8ak o nagatana8an Ejipt daje aki.	81
.....	43	49. Nena8ickani kitci kami.....	82
lanitc....	45	50. Mikati8ak Joda8inini8ak gaie Amanesitak..	83
.....	46	51. Sakitatin Sinai anak8atong mat8e animita-	
.....	48	gosi Kije Manito.....	85
enjan.....	49	52. Oza8iconia-Atikons.	86
8ak Eza8		53. Moiz o gaganotama8a 8itc anicinabè.....	88
.....	50	54. Aiamie pakitinikek Joda8inini8ak.....	88
lang.....	52	55. Oza8iconia 8asakanenindamaganabik.....	90
idjigani8i.	54	56. Joz8e gaie Kaneb g8aiak iji tipadjimok ka	
.....	56	iji anonind8a.....	92
at mindji-		57. Ca8enindagosik Joz8e gaie Kaneb.....	93
.....	58	58. Kore, Datanh gaie Abironh.....	94
e kitci oki-		59. Ickote-kinetikok gaie Somanikepi8abikoki-	
.....	60	nebik.....	95
.....	63	60. Joda8inini8ak o patato8ini8an	95
a8i kicpina-		61. Moiz o pon pimatisi8in.....	96
.....	64	62. Joda8inini8ak takamosek Jordanh siping,..	98
ep 8ikanisa.	65	63. Jeriko daje otena8 o nitona8a Joda8inini8ak.	99
.....	67	64. Pim8asinadjigani8i Akanh.....	101
.....	69	65. Ick8ate Hai daje kitci otena8.....	103

66. Joz8e o 8aiejimigo Gabaonh daje inini8à... 105
67. Iji min8enindamok Gabaonh daje anicinabek
kitci anakita8a8ate Joda8inini8à..... 106
68. Ma8inehigani8ik Gabaonh daje anicinabek. 107
69. Nokise kizis i ganonigote Joz8en..... 108
70. Cagodjihak kakina Kanaanh daje anicinabek. 109
71. Jedeonh o ganonigon Anjeni8an..... 111
72. Kije Manito o ganonan Jedeonhian..... 113
73. Jedeonh o kimita8an met8e ikitonite nij
Madianh daje anicinabè..... 115
74. Cagodjihak Madianhiak gaie Amanesitak... 116
75. Sansonh o niki8in..... 118
76. Sansonh o nisà nisomitana Pinistenhià..... 120
77. Misaboz o tamikikekan ij aiote Sansonh ot
ondji nisà 1000 Pinistenhià..... 123
78. Sansonh o cagodjihigor patato8in..... 124
79. Sansonh o pon pimatisi8in..... 126
80. Epite animak aiamie 8itikendi8in, epite gaie
gotanenindag8ak matci mamisa8enindama-
ti8in..... 128
81. Samuel o nib8aka8in..... 133
82. Heli gaie o nidjanisa o pasanjehogo8an Kije
Maniton..... 137
83. Abinadab endate iji8idjicate kitcit8a miti-
g8ac..... 139
84. Okimagani8i Sa8l; i ki an8eta8ate Kije
Maniton, 8endji 8ebinigote : Dabid o nomi-
nigon Samuelan..... 141
85. Pejik Misabe panisten8inini8ite o papijimà
Joda8inini8à. 143

18a...	105
nabek	
.....	106
nabek.	107
.....	108
nabek.	109
.....	111
.....	113
ite nij	
.....	115
sitak...	116
.....	118
niã.....	120
sonh ot	
.....	123
.....	124
.....	126
pite gaie	
indama-	
.....	128
.....	133
8an Kije	
.....	137
t8a miti-	
.....	139
Bate Kije	
d o nomi-	
.....	141
papijima	
.....	143

86. Dabid o nisan Goliatan.....	146
87. Sa8l o tcisa8akeniman Dabidan.....	149
88. Salomonh ot iji pagoseniman Kije Maniton kitci nib8akahigotc.....	151
89. Kikenindag8atini ka igogobanen Kije Mani- ton Salomonh, <i>ki gat apitci nib8aka</i> , iki igogobanen.	153
90. Anokimo Salomonh kitci ojidjikenik kitci k8enate Aiamie Miki8am.....	155
91. Alamit8ate Aiamle Miki8am.....	157
92. Eli ot acamigon Sareptang daje ik8e8an....	159
93. Nisak 450 menito8isidjik.....	163
94. Eli ot acamigon Anjeni8an.....	167
95. Elize o papa8idji8an Elin.....	169
96. Okozias anokimo kitci a8i kak8edjimimintc Beelzebutan.	170
97. Onbi8ina Eli.....	173
98. Mokidji8anipikong daje nipi ot oniciciton Elize.....	177
99. Abinotcenjicak 42 o nisigo8ã nij kitci mak8ã.	178
100. Moab daje kitci okima o nisan o k8isisan, epitc animenindamogobanen.....	179
101. Elize o ca8eniman pejik ik8e8an caka8inid- jin, k8etakitonidjin.....	182
102. Elize ot apitcipahan k8i8isensan neponigo- banen.	183
103. Ondjita anote mamanda gackito Elize.....	187
104. Ka pisk8esigobanen Naamanh o kikehigon Elizen.	188

105. Giezi ot otisigon pisk8aje inapine8in.....	191
106. Siri daje kitci okima anokimo kitci a8i takonimintc Elizen.....	193
107. Benadad o ma8inean Samari, o 8akakapa8itan kinoenj.....	195
108. Elize ot akosi8in gaie o nipo8in.....	202
109. Eijinini8akisi8agobanen ainadjimâk Akaz, Ezeacias gaie Izai.....	204
110. Rabsases ot icpenindizo8in gaie o matei kij8e8in.....	206
111. Asiri daje anicinabek ot atenigo8an Anjenisan ; ojimo Sennacerib, o nisigò o nidjanisâ.	209
112. Aiakositc Ezeacias o ca8cnindamitagon Kije Maniton keiabate aindaso pipon kitci ani pimatisite.....	211
113. Min8adjima Tobi eji songa nib8akagobanen.	213
114. Anotec animisi8in, kotakito8in, kakiping8e8in gaie, ot otisigon Tobi.....	214
115. Tobi o mikoman o k8isisan.....	215
116. Anjeni Rafael ot ani Sidji8an Tobinsan.....	219
117. Ana ma8i epitc gackenindang iki madjânite o k8isisan ; o kakizomigon o nabeman....	221
118. Tobins o ma8inatahogan kitci kikonsan....	222
119. Anjeni Rafael o pindikanan Tobinsan Rag8en endate.....	223
120. Tobins ot aiamie 8itikeman Saran.....	226
121. Ka Sikomintc Gabelus, o pi Sitopamâ 8eckititikendinidji.....	230
122. Kitci Tobi, kitote, gackenindamok kinoenj ij inendinitc o k8isisi8an.....	232

.... 191	123. Ki8e Tobins koki ij ijâtc endanite o nikihi8o ; o Sidji8igon o 8itikemaganan.....	234
ako- 193	124. Kaia8ikate 8asabi kitci Tobi i kakiping8e- pan.....	235
pa8i- 195	125. 8ek8isisindidjik Tobik o 8i kijika8a8an Anje- ni8an.....	237
.... 202	126. Kitcit8a Rafael micic o 8indama8â 8ek8isi- sindinidji ij Anjeni8itc, mi i pon 8abami- gotc.....	239
akaz, 204	127. Nabikodonor ot anonan Olofenan Jode- nang kitci nandobaninite.....	241
i kij- 206	128. Akior mitikong acitak8ahigani8i.....	243
njeni- nnisâ. 209	129. Betoni daje anicinabek ot abiskona8an Akioran, o pindikana8an' ot otena8i8ang, mi dac, ka pizinda8a8ate enadjimonite, o mino acama8an.....	246
a Kije ci ani 211	130. Olofen o 8akakapa8itan Betoni.....	247
anen. 213	131. Jodit o gaganonâ kije inini8â.....	248
ing8e- 214	132. Ozias gaie 8itc kije inini8a o minota8a8an ekitonite Joditan.....	251
.... 215	133. Jodit ot aiamie pagosenindjike8in.....	252
n..... 219	134. Betoni daje otenang ondji sakaham Jodit...	254
ânitc an.... 221	135. Jodit o nanzika8an Olofenan.....	255
an.... 222	136. O ganonan Jodit Olofenan.....	257
Rag8en 223	137. Olofen o nisigon Joditan.....	259
.... 226	138. Jodit o 8abandahâ 8itc anicinabè Olofeniban o 8tik8anini.....	261
Secki 230	139. Akior joda8inini8ihitizo.....	263
kinoenj 232	140. Gotc anote iji sis8epahiti8ak Asiri8inini8ak.	265

141. Ketcı-alamie-kikinoamagetc o mamoi8aman
Joditan, apitci o mino inan gaie..... 266
142. Jodit o pon pimatisi8in... .. 268
143. Danien, Anania, Mizael, gaie Azaria8akanak
endanite Nabikodonozoran..... 269
144. Menito8isidjik ka8in gackitosik kitci 8inda-
ma8a8ate Nabikodonozoran ka inabandami-
nig8en..... 271
145. Kije Maniton o kikenindamonigon Danien ka
inabandaminigobanen Nabikodonozoran... 273
146. Danien o 8indama8an kitci okiman ka ina-
bandaminitc..... 275
147. Danien, kiki 8itcki8enhiä, apitci o kitci8a-
8enimigo8an kitci okiman..... 278
148. Nabikodonozor ot anicinabekadjigan..... 279
149. Kitci ickoteng apakidjigani8ik Anania,
Mizael gaie Azari..... 281
150. Nabikodonozor o masinaigan ka madjisina-
ma8agobanen kakina ot anicinabemä kitci
8abandaminitc..... 285
151. Balthazar matci okimagoban o nisigo8in... 292
152. Danien o pik8a8an Belen, Babiloning daje
manitokadjigan..... 295
153. Kitci 8änikaning indaje gena8enimind8a
Micipicik, mi epakininte Danien..... 299
154. As8erus o 8itikeman Joda8ininik8ensan
Isten ejinikazonigobanen..... 302
155. Madoce gaie Amanh..... 305

aman	
.....	266
.....	268
anak	
.....	269
inda-	
dami-	
.....	271
ien ka	
ran...	273
a ina-	
.....	275
tcit8a-	
.....	278
.....	279
nanian,	
.....	281
hjisina-	
à kitci	
.....	285
o8in...	292
ng daje	
.....	295
mind8a	
.....	299
k8ensan	
.....	302
.....	305

156. Madocen o kakanzomigon Isten kitci nansi- ka8âtc As8erusan.....	306
157. Isten enasam apinitc kitci okiman.....	309
158. Ka iji kitcit8a8ihintc Madoce.....	311
159. I pasanjeigani8itc Amanh.....	315
160. Aiamie8in ondji nana Eleazar.....	317
161. Nij8as8i 8e8ikanisindigobanenak, kiki o ki8an, o nanekatchigo8an Antiokisan....	320

MI 8AN ONOM KA PITCIPIKAIKATEGIN :

- 25 : Melkisedek o aiamita8an.
96 : Moiz o pon pimatisin.
102 : Joz8e i anokimogobanen.
104 : Ot otena8inang.
125 : N8andage8ate.....
126 : I 8i otaminoka8atc.
176 : Enok gaie Elie.
189 : O kitci okima8i8an.
192 : O 8inbingonaje inapine8in k otisigo8an.
196 : Enenimigotc ot okima8i8an.
207 : *Mi epenindagositc.*
208 : Kitci eka tebeniminang.
214 : Iim Sennacerib.
214 : Ma djenicens.



IN :

MI 8AN ONOM MECKOT KE NABO8ATEGIN :

8an.

- 25 : Melkisedek ot aiamita8an.
96 : Moiz o pon pimatisi8in.
102 : Joz8e ij anokimogobanen.
104 : Ot otena8i8ang.
125 : N8andage8atc.
126 : I 8i otaminokana8atc.
176 : Enok gaie Eli.
189 : O kitci okimami8an.
192 : O 8inbingonaje inapine8in ki gat otisigo8an
196 : Enenimigotc ot okimami8an.
207 : *Mi epitenindagositc.*
208 : Kitci eka tibeniminang.
214 : Iiam Sennacerib.
214 : Manadjenicens.



